

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 116

**William Yarbrough & Bethsheba
Harvey Yarbrough & Margaret
Nathaniel Yarbrough & Sefronia
Henry Yarbrough & Emiline
George Yarbrough & Margaret
William C Yarbrough & P C Speer**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

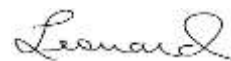
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

GARDEN VALLEY BEAT, GARDEN VALLEY P.O.,		9	Aug	1870
427-431	CLEMINs, Frank	29	M	B F
	Laura	9	F	B
	Moses	6	M	B
428-432	WIMBERLY, Ella	30	F	B FL
	Sarah	14	F	B FL
	HUGHES, Carey	30	M	B FL
	Squire	6	M	B
	David	4	M	B
429-435	CRENSHAW, Benj.	25	M	B FL
	Arnica	31	F	B FL
	Henderson	23	M	B FL
	Alice	12	F	B FL
	Martha	9	F	B
	John	1	M	B
430-434	WILLIAMS, Granville	48	M	B FL
	Harriet	34	F	B KH
	Matilda	14	F	B FL
	Charles	9	M	B
	Lillia	6	F	B
	Eugenia	5	F	B
	William	2	M	B
	Sippy	1	F	B
	HAYES, Margaret	20	F	B FL
431-435	PHILLIPS, Horace	28	M	W FL
	Janett	22	F	W KH
	Lula	4m	F	W Fe
432-436	CARR, Lewis	39	M	B FL
	James	23	M	B FL
	Franklin	10	M	B FL
	Charles	9	M	B
	Angeline	6	F	B
	Cullin	4	M	B
	Amanda	2	F	B
433-437	ALLEN, Nelson	57	M	B FL
	Elizabeth	54	F	B KH
	Ellen	12	F	B
	Elijah	6	M	B
	Adeline	5	F	B
	Amos	2	M	B
Pg 61/319	WATSON, Elizabeth	35	F	B FL
434-438	Mintie	11	F	B FL
	Eliza	9	F	B
	Peter	7	M	B
	Daniel	5	M	B
	Franklin	4	M	B
	Lucy	3	F	B
	Margaret	1	F	B
435-439	VERNIER, Lemuel	37	M	W F
	Mary	37	F	W K
	Charles	4	M	W
	Lula	2	F	W
	VERNER, Ann	26	F	W A
	MOORE, Mollie	10	F	W
	Nancy	7	F	W
	YARBOROUGH, Wiley	35	M	W I
	DENSON, Julia	40	F	B I

[illegible]

235

5000 4225

Date of birth: Betsy Yarborough 1875 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wt.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

GARDEN VALLEY BEAT, GARDEN VALLEY P.O., 2 Nov 1870

581-585	McCRAy, Elijah	38	M	W	Phys	518	960	SC
	Nancy	33	F	W	KH			SC
Pg 81/329	Lelia	7	F	W				TX
	SMITH, Sarah	26	F	W	AH			AL
	RICE, Fleetwood	22	M	W	FL			SC
	YARBROUGH, Stephen	30	M	W	FL			AL
	HERRING, Cary	16	M	W	FL			SC
582-586	DeLAY, Hiram	31	M	W	F	1400	725	GA
	Matilda	21	F	W	KH			GA
	Minnie	2	F	W				TX
	Belle	6m	F	W	Dec.			TX
	CAMPBELL, Harriet	11	F	B	Dom Svt			FL
583-587	WHITE, Elisha	22	M	B	FL			GA
	Laura	17	F	B	FL			GA
	MORGAN, Benj.	60	M	B	FL			GA
	Anna	60	F	B	KH			GA
	VAUGHN, Prince	17	M	B	FL			LA
584-588	WHITE, Geo.	51	M	B	FL			SC
	Harriet	40	F	B	KH			SC
	Lucinda	17	F	B	FL			GA
	Berry	11	M	B	FL			GA
	Perry	9	M	B				TX
	Millie	5	F	B				TX
	Dillard	3	M	B				TX
585-589	WILLIAMS, Geo.	20	M	B	FL			AL
	Ava	19	F	B	KH			GA
	Mary	7m	F	B	Nov.			TX
586-590	PURDUE, Elbert	48	M	W	FL		220	TN
	Catherine	35	F	W	KH			TN
	Rebecca	12	F	W	AH			TN
	Robert	11	M	W	FL			TN
	Francis	6	F	W				TN
	Hexa	4	M	W				TN
	Florence	4m	F	W	Feb.			TN
587-591	ROBERTS, Newton	24	M	W	F	3000	960	GA
	GLADNEY, Isack	30	M	B	FL			AL
	Adaline	35	F	B	FL			MS
	Margaret	10	F	B	FL			TX
	Edward	7	M	B				TX
	Thomas	4m	M	B	Feb.			TX
588-592	BUTLER, Jack	45	M	B	FL			GA
	Harriet	30	F	B	FL			GA
Page 82	Emiline	14	F	B	FL			TX
	George	12	M	B	FL			TX
	Manah	9	F	B				TX
	Laura	4	F	B				TX
	Francis	2	F	B				TX
589-593	HARRIS, Peter	55	M	B	FL			SC
	Malinda	50	F	B	KH			GA
	Ida	15	F	B	FL			GA
	Mary	13	F	B	FL			GA
	Richmond	9	M	B				TX
	Adam	7	M	B				TX
590-594	WASHINGTON, Sam'l	24	M	B	FL			AL
	Nancy	20	F	B	KH			AL
	Adaline	2	F	B				TX
	Isabella	7m	F	B	Nov.			TX

Beat No. 1, 26 Sept 1870

ASKEW, George
Matilda

17 M B Dom Svt
22 F B Dom Svt
41 M W JP
30 F W KH

1100 587

TX
TX
TN
GA

13

WHITMORE, John

Louisa
Mollie

6 F W
4 M W

TX
TX
TX

John
Leta(Uta?)

1 F W

MS

-14

DeSHONG, Frank

Mary
Ella

28 M W Grer Rt 2000
27 F W KH

1440

MO
TX
TX

Fannie

6 F W

TX

Cate

5 F W

TX

3/392

John

3 F W

TX

DeSHONG, Lucy

1 M W

AR

HARNES, Minerva

16 F W AS

IL

Legrand

50 F W NO

AR

Willie

10 F W AS

AR

DEUNIL, Mary

6 M W

AR

GANS, William

16 F W NO

GA

5-15

Jane

43 M M Pntr

120

490

GA

Martha

33 F M KH

TX

Joseph

17 F M Dom Svt

TX

Belle

15 M M FL

TX

Ann

13 F M AH

TX

Clark

11 F M AH

TX

Ellen

8 M M

TX

John

5 F M

TX

6-16

YARBROUGH, George

2 M M

AL

Margaret

44 M W Mch Rt 4500

700

AL

Jane

33 F W KH

TX

YARBROUGH, Wiley

11 F W AS

TX

PHILLIPS, George

63 M W NO Deaf & Dumb

GA

DUPREE, Emily

16 M W Str Clk

TX

Sarah

16 F W AS

GA

Rebecca

25 F B Dom Svt

TX

-17

Sallie

6 F B

TX

LOFTIN, Oliver

- F B

AL

Lillian

42 M W Farmer 13000

3935

TX

James

10 F W AS

TX

McQUEEN, Mary

8 M W

GA

DAVIS, Alfred

65 F W KH

GA

Julia

35 M W Mch Rt 17000

8638

GA

Alfred

30 F W KH

TX

Fannie

3 M W

TX

MOORE, Charles

1 F W

AL

JOHNSON, Peter

7 M W

LA

REAVES, Stephen

50 M B Dom Svt

GA

Georgia

54 M W Lwyr

2000

895

GA

William

45 F W KH

TX

Stephen

16 M W St

TX

Edwin

14 M W St

TX

Emma

11 M W St

TX

Sidney

6 F W

TX

FIRMAN, Pompey

4 M W

AFRICA

Jack

75 M B Dom Svt

TX

20-21

CRAWFORD, Joseph

11 M B Dom Svt

AL

Mary

47 M W Wgn Mkr

300

150

TN

Sarah

46 F W KH

MS

20 F W AH

Tyler Beat No. 1, 30 Sept 1870

	DOROUGH, Ella	19	F	W	AS			GA
	Robert	31	M	W	Str Clk			GA
137-138	HAMILTON, Witham	31	M	W	Actnr	461		GA
	Elizabeth	24	F	W	KH			MS
	Lula	6	F	W				TX
	Elizabeth	4	F	W				TX
	Willie	2	F	W				TX
	Thomas	2m	M	W	Apr			TX
137-139	SWANN, Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	AL
	Alice	30	F	W	KH			TN
	Laura	16	F	W	AS			TX
	Sarah	14	F	W	AS			TX
	Anna	12	F	W	AS			TX
138-140	OWENS, Edwin	66	M	W	Grcr		600	NC
	Elizabeth	59	F	W	KH			AL
	Thomas	23	M	W	Clk			AR
	Mary	27	F	W	AH			AL
	NOLAND, Martha	12	F	W	AS			AR
139-141	YARBROUGH, Burk	33	M	W	Mch	19000	300	AL
	Lucy	23	F	W	KH			AL
	Verina	4	F	W				TX
	Elida	1	M	W				TX
	YARBROUGH, Ella	22	F	B	Dom Svt			TX
	WINBERRY, Mattie	19	F	W	AH			AL
140-142	HACKET, William	32	M	W	Cnftnr			IRELAND
	MORRIS, Benjamin	16	M	W	Cnftnr			MS
	SMITH, Adolphus	21	M	B	DL			MS
141-143	HEBERSON, Jacob	56	M	W	Cbt Mkr	1000	1651	PA
	Lucinda	43	F	W	KH			TN
	William	7	M	W				TX
	Edward	5	M	W				TX
	Millard	2	M	W				TX
Pg 19/400	KNIGHT, Polk	24	M	W	FL		250	AL
	Sarah	22	F	W	NO			TN
	Mary	2	F	W				TX
	SMITH, Mary	60	F	W	NO			TN
142-144	CLAY, John	33	M	W	H Cpnr	600	190	AL
	Lucy	26	F	W	KH			TN
	Dora	7	F	W				TX
	Ella	6	F	W				TX
	Eddie	4	M	W				TX
	Lucy	4m	F	B	Feb			TX
	Johnson, Silah	45	F	B	Dom Svt			LA
143-145	JOHNSON, Charles	48	M	B	DL			GA
	Mariah	35	F	B	KH			VA
	OGLESBY, Easter	50	F	B	NO			TN
	KIRBY, Lucinda	14	F	B	AS			TX
144-146	RICE, Joann	36	F	B	Dom Svt			AL
	Jacob	22	M	B	DL			TX
	Minor	6	M	B				TX
	Emma	3	F	B				TX
145-147	MURPHY, Archer	38	M	W	Jwlr	8480	3000	NC
	Elizabeth	28	F	W	KH			SC
	Cora	15	F	W	AS			TX
	Kate	10	F	W	AS			TX
	Elna	6	F	W				TX
	Archer	4	M	W				TX
	Oneill(?)	2	M	W				TX

Starrville Beat, 27 Oct 1870									
713-713	JACKSON, Peter	24	M	B	FL				GA
	Seborn	14	M	B	FL				TX
714-714	YARBOROUGH, Joseph	49	M	W	Farmer	500			NC
	Margaret	36	F	W	KH				SC
	Thomas	7	M	W					TX
	Mary	3	F	W					TX
715-715	WARD, Washington	43	M	W	Farmer	1700			AL
	Sarah	36	F	W	KH				AL
	William	18	M	W	FL				MS
	Robert	14	M	W	FL				MS
	Matthew	14	M	W	FL				MS
	Catherine	12	F	W	AH				MS
	Sarah	8	F	W					AR
Pg 94	Henry	7	M	W					AR
	James	5	M	W					TX
	Mary	1	F	W					TX
	Amy	1	F	W					TX
716-716	WADE, Mack	19	M	B	FL				MS
	Margaret	18	F	B	KH				MS
717-717	WALLACE, Isabella	49	F	W	KH	17500			NC
	Samuel	23	M	W	FL				NC
	Margaret	23	F	W	AH				NC
	Matthew	21	M	W	FL				NC
	Jackson	13	M	W	FL				TX
	James	11	M	W	FL				TX
	Craig	9	M	W					TX
	Lem	1	M	W					NC
718-718	KERLOCK, Sam'l	77	M	W	FL				SC
719-719	JEFFRIES, Robert	31	M	W	FL				GA
	Rachel	28	F	W	KH				TX
	William	9	M	W					TX
	John	6	M	W					TX
	Laura	2	F	W					TX
	Robert	6m	F	W	Dec				SC
	GARNER, Sam'l	26	M	W	FL		600		SC
	MARLIN, William	29	M	W	FL				SC
720-720	CHAPMAN, David	47	M	W	Farmer	800	1900		SC
	Amanda	46	F	W	KH				AL
	Benjamin	19	M	W	FL				GA
	William	17	M	W	FL				TX
	Francis	4	F	W					GA
	BASS, John	40	M	W	Farmer	7330	4800		GA
721-721	JACKSON, Wm	48	M	W	Farmer	2000			GA
	Rebecca	29	F	W	KH				TX
	Benjamin	8	M	W					TX
	Hamilton	5	M	W					TX
	Martha	3	F	W					TX
	Lillian	6m	F	W	Dec				NC
722-722	MOORE, Patsy	54	F	B	KH				NC
	Bell	19	M	B	FL				NC
	Jonas	17	M	B	FL				NC
	Mira	15	F	B	FL				NC
Pg 95/386	Cupid	12	M	B	FL				GA
722-722	AKLE, Ann	40	F	B	KH				TX
	Mack	18	M	B	FL				TX
	George	16	M	B	FL				

^K
1890 TAX RECORD ABSTRACT
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracted and Compiled
by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

EAST TEXAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY DEC 12 1985

Published by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O.Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

OWNER	LAND LOCATION	ACRES
STONE, A. H., Mrs.	T. G. Brooks Survey	200
	T. Buckley Survey	123
STONE, J. T.	A. G. Hale Survey	309
STONE, J. D.	Woodson Henry Survey	50
	Jas. Kelly Survey	20
	Tyler, 1 Lot	
STONE, C. W.	J. H. Hopkins Survey	90
	Wm. Colwell Survey	30
STONE, Ben	D. Shaw Survey	157
	W. G. Tutt Survey	6
STONE, S. J.	J. L. Davidson Survey	50
STONE, J. J.	V. Walling Survey	160
	T. Williams Survey	30
	M. University Survey	40
	V. Walling Survey	70
	M. Hunt Survey	136
	J. L. Davidson Survey	60
STONE, S. S.	M. J. Procella Survey	150
SCOTT, H. P.	M. University Survey	122
SHACKLEFORD, Wright	Wm. Keys Survey	65
STIDHAM, G. W.	G. W. Stidham Survey	124
SWANN, J. H.	Pedro del Rio Survey	279
SWANN, R. H.	Pedro del Rio Survey	187
SWANN & YARBROUGH	Dan Minor Survey	882
SWANN, Thos. C.	M. de los A. Carmona Survey	334
	F. Gilkinson Survey	70
<u>Page 186</u>		
SHELTON, W. R.	T. B. Keolafer Survey	9 1/2
	Jno. Dean Survey	17
STANLEY, G. N.	John Gimble Survey	100
SHACKLEFORD, W. A.	Robt. Bartlett Survey	118
SHEPERD, J.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
SPRINGS, Wash, Sr.	D. P. Cocke Survey	7
	H. Cozart Survey	18
SEWELL, J. F.	Wm. Keys Survey	40
SWANN, W. D. & S. D.	Jno. Maxwell Survey	87
SWANN & HITT	A. G. Walling Survey	1/4
SHELTON, I. M.	Thos. Quevado Survey	217
SAVAGE, R. W.	A. Neighbors Survey	18
SWANN, W. D.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	855
	A. G. Walling Survey	132
	Pedro Del Rio Survey	251
	Lindsey Mann Survey	1
SIMON & BROWN	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
STEWART, A. L.	A. H. Kipp Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	Jno. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
STEELE, W. A.	M. V. Lout Survey	14
	B. McNeely Survey	1
	R. O. Bean Survey	51

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

OWNER	LAND LOCATION	ACRES
YARBROUGH, Joe	E. Newberry Survey	179
YARBROUGH, S. M.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	375
	Pedro Del Rio Survey	204
YARBROUGH, J. H.	C. N. Garrett Survey	100
	M. Grigsby Survey	10
YARBROUGH, J. J.	N. S. Bickerstaff Survey	160
YARBROUGH, J. T.	S.A. & M.G. R.R. Co. Survey	649
	M. University Survey	120
	E. M. Eaikin Survey	52
	J. F. Yarbrough Survey	20
	J. S. W. Merchant Survey	172
YARBROUGH, M. B.	A. H. Kipp Survey	5/8
YARBROUGH, Geo.	Tyler, 1 Lot	
YARBROUGH, Wiley	Thos. Quevado Survey	162
YARBROUGH, B. F.	B. McNeely Survey	270
YARBROUGH, O. O.	J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
YARBROUGH, Henry	M. University Survey	342
YARBROUGH, M. S.	M. University Survey	150
YARBROUGH, Geo.	R. O. Bean Survey	320
	M. V. Lout Survey	717
	A. Walch Survey	15
	J. Y. Jones Survey	3 1/2
YARBROUGH, N. Est.	C. N. Garrett Survey	111
YORK, Geo. W.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	86
YORK, W. F.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	88 1/2
YORK, J. S.	Robt. Conn Survey	160
YOAKUM, R. D.	J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	

Page 228

YORK, J. H.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	141
	H. Jacobs Survey	260
	M. J. Falwell Survey	3
	Lindale, Lot 4, Blk 3	
YORK, J. N.	Sam Stevens Survey	100
YOUNG, Geo.	N. Doyle Survey	60
	J. P. Sanders Survey	100
YOUNG, Thos.	I. Strong Survey	160
YANCY, John	N. Alexander Survey	198
YANCY, N. B.	Jno. McFaden Survey	40
YARBERRY, H. E.	J. L. Dickey Survey	3/4
	Jno. Hope Survey	70
	W. Curry Survey	117
YELTON, J. L.	J. Splawn Survey	160
YATES, Thos. W.	Wm. Price Survey	46
	M. G. Estrada Survey	200
	Vandy Jolly Survey	100
ZYDIA, Savas		
ZORN, Elbert		
ZORN, T. W.	I. Renfro Survey	185
ZORN, A. J.	E. Stephenson Survey	148
	N. Wren Survey	12

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

WHITAKER, M. E.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
WILLBURN, W. W.	Eason Gee Survey, Troupe, 2 Lots	
WADDELL, W. J.	J. S. McCoy Survey	80
WRIGHT, Wilbur	J. S. Cromwell Survey	84
WILKINSON, W. S.	Green Lane Survey	73
WELLS, A. A.	J. H. Sanders Survey	61
WALDRON, A. W.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	

Page 226

YORK, Jas.
YOUHBASKI, Albert
YARBROUGH, W. T.
YARBROUGH, W. H.
YARBROUGH, Lon
YARBROUGH, Wm.
YOUNG, S. A.
YOUNG, Judge
YOUNG, Mack
YOUST, Ben
YANCY, D. K.
YATES, J. T.
YOUNG, J. W.
YOUNG, Ben
YOUNG, August
YOUNG, June
YOUNG, G. W.
YOUNG, Wm.
YOUNG, Emma
YOUNG, Sam
YORK, J. F.
YORK, J. T.
YORK, W. A.
YANCEY, Jas.
YANCEY, Wm.
YARBROUGH, W. F.
YARBROUGH, T. N.
YARBROUGH, J. N.
YARBROUGH, Alex
YARBROUGH, Geo.
YARBROUGH, C. A.
YARBROUGH, D. E.
YOAKUM, MURCHISON CO.
YARBERRY, J. C.
YEAGER, W. H.
YATES, C. R.
YATES, C. C.
YATES, N. B.

Page 227

YARBROUGH, Burk, Hrs.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, Lot 4 Blk 1
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, Lot 5 Blk 1

Earliest Members of Harris Creek Baptist Church

Copied from xerox of original in possession of Mrs. Paul Shamburger of Pine Springs 6/6/72

1	Wm. H. Ray	Dismissed	June 1858
2	Nancy Ray	"	" "
3	Joseph Ray	Dismissed	Feb. 1853
4	George W. Stublefield	Dismissed by letter	Aug. 1854
5	Peter Marsh	1872 restored 1868	
6	Wm. R. Johnson	—	
7	Margret McClure	Dis. by letter	Feb. 1864 (9?)
8	Margret Marsh	Excluded	Aug. 1851
9	Rodalphus Johnson	Dismiss	June 1852
10	Mariah Wren	Dis. by letter	Dec. 1859
11	Thomas Watts	Dismissed	Nov. 1852
12	Tarlton Bond	Dis. by letter	Au. 1851
13	Celia Watts	Dis. by letter	Aug. 1851
14	Martha Bond	Dis. by letter	1851 (??)
15	Peter Shamburger	Dis. by letter	—
16	James W. Daniel	Dismissed	June 1852
17	Mathew Shamburger	Dismissed	—
18	James Yarborough	Dismissed	June 185—
19	George W. Clinton	Dismissed by letter	March 1868
20	Burrell Ray	Dismissed	July 1855
21	Wm. B. Clinton	Dismissed by letter	1868
22	James A. McDonald	Dismissed	June 1852
23	Absalum Watts	Expelled	Au. 1851
24	Warren McClure	Dis. by letter	No. 1860
25	Sarah J. Stublefield	Dismiss by letter	Aug 1854
26	Adaline H. Shamburger	Dismissed by letter	—
27	Sarah Coker	Dismissed	June 1852
28	Sarah Younger	Dismissed by letter	Au. 1851
29	Lewis F. Ballard	Dismissed	August 1852
30	Lucy Tolbert	Expelled	Au. 1851
31	Elizabeth Clinton	Dism. by letter	March 1868
32	Elizabeth Stewart	Dec	1860
33	Rachel Barefoot	Dis. by letter	Aug 1851
34	Jeramiah Ivy	Excluded	Nov. 1852
35	Dicy Watts	Dism.	Jun 1852
36	Robert W. Johnson	Excluded	Jan 1855
37	Mary Ballard	"Dismist"	Aug 1852
38	Chaney Wells	Dismissed	Nov 1853
39	Sarah Webb	Dismissed	Feb. 1853
40	James M. Clinton	Excluded	Aug 1851

(continued on pag.

Deacons:

Wm. Buckholts, 1851.
Larkin Evans, June, 1853.
Z. B. Alvis, July, 1854.
G. W. Clinton, 1855.
Caleb Simmons, 1859.
Peyton Danny, 1869.
Allen Green, 1870.
Elihu Wiggins, Nov. 1871.
Hiram Johnson, Sept. 1877.
Jas. M. Cober, Sept. 1877.
T. M. Clement, May, 1902.
N. Y. Lolley, May, 1902.
E. Wiggins, M. Wiggins and N. Y. Lolley
are the present deacons.

Clerks:

Geo. W. Stubblefield, Oct. 1849.
Jas. M. Clint, July, 1851.
Harvey Yarborough, July, 1852.
D. M. Clinton, May, 1868.
John P. Smith, Sept. 1874.
J. H. King, Sept. 1877.
W. A. Allen, Dec. 1892.
J. H. King, 94.

We have had since the organization, thirty-one pastors. It appears from the records that some of the years that the church was without a regular pastor, as in the year 1866, when Elders Manning, Cross and Miller preached at times for the church.

The membership at present numbers one hundred and two. An increase of 100 per cent since moving to Winona.

The church has two record books. The first from the organization until December, 1876. From November, 1874 to December 1876 the records have been torn and mutilated, and there is no record for about two years. With this little gap of two years in it, we have the records of the church for nearly 54 years. We find names of members on these old rolls who once filled their seats regularly, who have gone to join the great reunion on the other shore. There is not a living member today who was in the church in '49.

Sister Margaret Marsh was the last one of the charter members. She died on April 18, 1901. She was a member in the organization, and at her death, a little over fifty-one years.

I will not go into details naming these old members. Most of them were buried in Harris Creek grave yard and surrounding grave yards in the county.

We find from the records that the church disciplined her members closer than at present. The members were dealt with for using profane language, intemperance, not paying their just debts, having labor performed on Sunday, etc. We notice one brother who was arraigned for picking cotton on Sunday, and another for hiring and making contracts on Sunday with laborers.

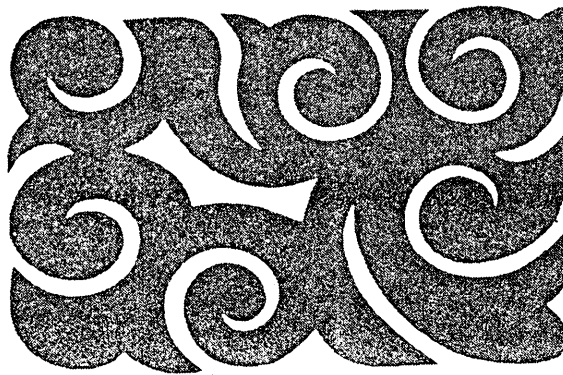
We find on the rolls of forty and fifty years ago the names of servants who were members until their emancipation in 1865. The colored population who were members were slaves, and were members in the church with the whites. They had no separate organization or church. They were received as members in all of the churches. There was a portion of the church house assigned to the colored members, and colored part of the congregation. After they were emancipated they organized colored churches, and the white churches granted letters when called for that they might unite with their churches. The writer knows of but one living who was a member of Harris Creek church, and was lettered out after emancipation. His name is Anthony Watts living near Winona.

Will state that at present old Harris Creek church presents a bright future. Our beloved pastor, Rev. W. T. Rouse, is a true minister and pastor indeed, and the church is in fine working order under his care.

We have a fine Sabbath school, superintended by brother Henry Bronch. We can say of him, that he is the right man in the right place.

In concluding this sketch, will state that these grand old pioneer Baptist ministers of thirty, forty and fifty years ago, laid broad and deep the foundations of this great state. And also of later, but equally as worthy, characters who by their self-sacrifice for the cause of our Redeemer, have continued to carry on these foundations.

I will not at any time say anything individually of these great and good men found on our church rolls. Nearly all of these old pioneer preachers and church members have died, and their spirits have gone to greet the Master, and to receive that great declaration from Him, "welcome thou good and faithful servants; enter thou into the joy of the Lord."



SCHOLASTICS, OCT. 1854 by Andrew L. Leath

SMITH COUNTY SCHOLASTICS

Public education has always been one of the aims of the State of Texas as evidenced by its first state constitution in 1845 which called for the setting aside of not less than one-tenth of its annual revenue from taxation for a permanent school fund. This slowly growing fund was supplemented by legislation passed in January 1854 which was strongly supported by the Governor, Elisha E. Pease. A special school fund of two million dollars was set aside from the state treasury with the interest to be apportioned to the various counties based on their school age population. Furthermore, each county's school board was to consist of the chief justice (county judge) and the county commissioners. Though the 1854 law did not bring immediate results of statewide school systems, it was the first of a series of legislation to bring about the Texas public school system of today.

To further comply with the 1854 law, Jonathan Lewter of Smith County joined eighty-eight other tax assessors and collectors to compile a scholastic census of their respective counties. This list was transmitted to the county clerk, R.W. Chapman, and then sent to the state treasurer. For qualifying districts, appropriations amounted to sixty-two cents per child.

A photostatic copy of this first scholastic census of Smith County is part of the collection of Texas history of the Dallas Public Library. The census is divided into nine districts which strongly correspond to the Smith County Commissioners Court districts of that day:

- | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Tyler | 4. Starrville | 7. Whitehouse | 10. Garden Valley |
| 2. Mt. Vernon | 5. Jamestown | 8. Mt. Carmel | |
| 3. Flora | 6. Canton | 9. Seven Leagues | |

with the exception that District 10 is combined with District 3 on the scholastic census. The census lists the head of the household with the names of all school age children living there. For purposes of this publication, each district has been alphabetized.

The reader, especially a family researcher, should be aware of possible sources of errors in this list. Census takers often spelled names as they heard them and may have used unique spellings for even common names. The transcriber for this publication has, to the best of his ability, copied the list with the same spellings, even when errors are known to exist, but the penmanship of the original rolls often is difficult to decipher. Some names presented here are "best guesses", or, checked as closely as possible with the 1850 and 1860 United States population schedules. A final source of error is the fact that even though the children in a household may have a different surname, (step-children, for example), this fact was not noted on this census.

"The State of Texas County of Smith Tyler Oct 18th 1854
A List of the Number of Male and female children under sixteen and over six years of age as Reported by the assessor and collector J Lewter..."

I

ADARIAN, J. D. G.
Mary J.
ADDAMS, EDWIN
John G., A. I., Martha E.
ASHCROFT, E. M.
Susanah P., James M., B. F.
BAXER, E. J.
Martha A. M.
BAKER, SILAS
Sarah P., Zacariah T.,
Wm. K., Thomas H.
BATES, G. W.
James W.
BEARD, B.
Benjamin, Eliza, Rufus,
Lucias H.
BOREN, S. H.
James N., N. B., Martha J.,
Julia A.
BROUGHTON, E. T.
Ann U.
BROUGHTON, N. W.
Edward T.
BULGER, J. C.
William J., John H.
Pierce A.
BURNES, A. J.
William
BURNES, H. F.
Jesse, Martin Van B. (?)
BUTLER, J. R.
Sarah E.
BUTLER, WM. F.
Adaline A.

CHANCELLOR, DANL.
Elmira, George, Robert,
Frances
CATES, HIRAM
Percilla, Thomas J.,
George W.
CHANCELLOR, WM.
James P., W. H., Susan P.,
Alvarado
CHANCELLOR, WM. SEN.
John H., George W.
CHILTON, WM.
William
CLARK, ELIJAH
James W., Margaret, Julia
CLARK, RUBIN
Randolph, Elizebeth, Joseph,
Charity, William
CLARY, WM.
Sally G., Martin Van B.,
Joseph
COLVIN, WM.
Sarah E., Mary C.,
Francis B.
COOK, J. J.
Green A.
COOK, JESSE
Gilbert, Alfred
DAVIS, ELIZEBETH
Martha E., Robert H.
DOUGLAS, M. T.
Mary P., John, Ely,
Hannah S.
ELLIS, G. L.
Josiah S., Caroline L.
ELLIS, T. O.
Sarah J., Thomas O.,
Malinda S., Lucinda A.,
Martha S., Mary C.
EPPERSON, G. B.
Thomas J., Josephine,
William R.
ERWIN, T. B.
Thomas G., J. Robt., Charles,
H. C., Frank

EVANS, JAMES
Mary, Hariett, Mariah,
Thomas
EVANS, LARKIN
Sarah A., Susan, John,
Josiah, William W., Mary W.
GAMMON, S. M.
Sarah J., Jemijah, C. W.,
Thomas J.
GAMMON, SILAS
Manerva
GIPSON, J. L.
Elizebeth, Amanda, Joseph,
Sarah, John E. W.
GOOSBY, J. A. P.
Judge W.
GORDON, A.
Alfred, Abraham, David
GORDON, JAMES
James, Eliza, Solomon
GORDON, WM.
James A. B., William R.
GREEN, S. W.
Jonathan J., Joseph M.,
Andrew J., Lucinda A. E.,
David N., Lydia C.
GREEN, WM.
Leander, Martha A. P.,
Dempsey C.
HAND, J. C.
George J., Henry
HARVICK, KING
Manerva, Franklin
HARVILL, G. C.
Francis L., James E.
HASE, W. B.
Elizebeth, Harison, Martin,
Virginia, James
HAY, T. J.
Isaac N.
HAYNES, W. S.
Elizebeth, Catherine A.
HERING, B.
Sarah F., Francis P.,
Henry L., John B.

HESTER, ROB'T.
Avery, Leathay E.,
Elizebeth, Jane, James P.,
Franklin
HILL, BAILEY
Haden, John, Betsey A.
HOLLBROOK, T. P.
Sarah E., Amanda C.,
Permillia A.
HUDNOLD, R. P.
John H., Napolian R.
HUMAN, BAZZELL
Sarah A., Jesse G.,
Caroline C., Elizebeth C.,
Henry G., G. G., Josephine
KELLEY, JAMES
Mary E., James, John,
Sarah, Elizebeth
KILLINGSWORTH, M.
Charles H., Thomas R.
KIRKLEY, CHARLES
Susan, John, William
KNOLLS, R. P.
James, B. F., C. P., W. B.
LEWELLIN, NANCY
John
LEWIS, J. J.
James D., Mary J., Ira D.
LINDSEY, T. H.
John, Riddle, Eliza C.
LOLLAR, JOHN
Mary A., William W.,
Charlotty F., Elizebeth
LOTT, A.
Absalom, Margaret,
Catherine, Mary
LOUNG, R. B.
Mary J., James B.
LUCKEY, JOHN
Benjamin B., George W.,
C. F., Margaret
LUTHER, SAMUL
George W.

(CONTINUED)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(CONTINUED)

4

ARGANBRIGHT, A.
Samuel
BANCROFT, D. F.
Sarah F., Vennay
BELL, J. W.
Lycurgus, Elliss
BELL, JOHN
Amanda J., Telitha E.,
Allen H., Mary A., Louisa,
Lucinda, Joel
BIPPILLIE, V. A.
Elizabeth S., M. P.
BRIGHAM, D. L.
L. C., Eugenia E.
BROWNING, J. A.
Margaret
BROWNING, J. N.
Mary J.
BROWNING, JOHN
Rusel B., Rufus, Manerva,
Malinda, Mary A.
CALEHAN, JAMES
James A.
CHANCEY, MARY
Calvin, Ely, Thomas L., Mary
CLINCKSCALES, J. B.
James W., F. B., S. E.,
F. E., Elizabeth
COKER, W. H.
James L.
COLE, J. M.
John M., James K.
COX, C. W.
Elizabeth, William
CUNNINGHAM, WM.
Marcus
CURLE, H. F.
A. C., E. C., C. T.
DALE, J. M.
Nancy J., John, Sarah
DUKE, G. B.
Edwara F., Lucius
GLEN, WILLIAM
J. C., William, Theopolas,
Pinkney
HALL, J. M.
E. B., E. S. M., Martha B.,
A. F.
HALL, W. W.
Henry C., Rachel W., J. S.,
E. J.
HAMPTON, J. W.
Wade, William, C. J.,
C. M., Eliza
HANCE, H. P.
Susan, Manerva
HANY, BEN
Margaret, Mary A.,
Charles J., Nancy S.,
Catherine R., R. F.
HUGGINS, W. J.
Christopher
HYER, W. D.
Richard W., Randolph L.
JOHNSON, IRA
Augusta, Joseph
JOHNSON, P. C.
Sarah, Mitilda, Nancy,
Amanda, Emaliza W.,
Peter C.
KELLEY, STEPHEN
U. A., S. E., E. C., S. W.,
Erastus, Prescova(?)
KEYS, BARNETT
M. J.
KEYS, JOHN
George C.
LORANCE, H. A.
R. C., W. P., H. E., Mary P.
LORANCE, HIRAM
William H. F.
LOTT, E. E.
Mary A., W. M., A. T.,
Elisha
LOVETT, S. J.
John, Levy, Mary
LYONS, ROBERT
Robert A., Alex H.
MCCORKLE, J. H.
Thomas, Ella
MACE, R. F.
S. T., Alex J., John C.,
Harriett
MILBORNE, W.
William, Joshua, Elliss,
Susanah E.
MUSE, T. F.
Adolphus D.
MYRICK, H.
Thomas L., Emma F.,
James P.
MYRICK, U. S.
Mathew, Ann
NANCE, D. S.
Drewry, Adline
NEEL, J. H.
John D.
PACE, SION
Malinda E., E. C., D. W.

PARKER, JOSIAH
Lewis A., Joshua B.,
Marshall A.
PARNELL, GREEN
William S., Margaret,
Joseph, Mary E.
PENDERGRASS, M.
M. E., A. E., Newton M.,
S. A., Martha E.
PENNER, T. J.
Zenod F.
PHILLIPS, DANIEL
Nathaniel, Daniel, M. E.
PITMAN, J. M.
Caroline C., M. A., Martha,
W. C.
PRICKETT, JOEL
Nancy
RANKIN, RACHERD
Elizabeth A., Mary J.
RASBERRY, JOHN
Martha, A. W., Francis
REECE, WILLIAM
Nancy
REID, ALLEN
Martha C., William T.,
John A.
REID, RUBIN
Shaba(?), Elva, Henry C.
RHONE, F. S.
Francis M., Margaret,
Hugh, Wm.
RHONE, JOHN
Rebecca
RICHARDS, W. J.
James W., Francis W.,
Lavina L., Willis T.
RUTLEDGE, JOHN
May, Isaac D.
SHEAR, JACOB
M. E., N. A., M. A., J. F.,
W. T., Alex, James
SIMMONS, J. B.
Sarah J., William
SPEAR, DENIS
John H., E. A. E., James T.,
Dennis T.
SPEAR, JACOB
James, Nancy A., Margaret,
Malinda
SPEAR, JOHN
John D. H., Levy L.,
M'elvina, Penelope
STARR, JOSHUA
Ann P., Adalada J.,
Martha A.
STUART, H.
Ashby(?), Jane A.
STUART, W. H.
Francis A., James A. G.
TUGGLE, H. P.
Mary, Nancy
WALTERS, MARY
Margaret, Milla, Leah,
Melvina
WATTS, B. S.
Whittors(?), Margaret E.,
Sarah
WELLS, ALBERT
William, Anna
WELLS, FELLIX
Mary, Adaline, William,
Amon(?)
WELLS, RICE
Martha A., Bias A.,
Hancil F.
WHITIKER, J. M.
Oren E., Henry A., John F.,
Plesant C.
WILEY, C. M.
Thomas J., Vilinda E.,
D. W., M. F.
WILKERSON, E.
Martha, Peter, R. J.
WOLF, JOHN
Elizabeth, Louisa J.
WOOD, G. B.
J. H., W. B., A. D. E.,
Sarah P.
YARBROUGH, J. H.
Martha A.
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH
Francis
YARBROUGH, WM.
Stephen

5

ALEXANDER, SILAS
John D., Josiah H.,
Leonides A., L. C.
BAKER, M. S.
Susan, William, James N.,
Nancy C.
BAKER, SALINE
William, Mary J., Penelope
BALINGER, H.
John, Mary, Benjamin,
Jacob, Eliza
BELL, CASWELL
Margaret J., William S.,
Matilda C., John

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BERRY, R. W.
Enoch T., Eliza J., Elisha
BIFFLE, GOLMAN
Francis
BROCK, JOHN
Anderson, Laurance,
Melia A.
BUCKANAN, S. D.
Mary A., Sarah A.,
Samuel E., John N. M.
CARTRIGHT, LEMUEL
George W., T. J., John W.,
J. C.
CROMWELL, J. S.
Sarah, W. B., Isaac N.,
Julias S., Mary, Nancy
DEANE, JAMES
Mary J., Oliver H. P.,
H. K.
GINN, JOSHUA
Charles W., Jesse E.,
William N.
GRIFFIS, J. H.
Louisa J., Lucinda R.,
Virgil A.
GURLEY, BENJ.
Malissa J., William,
Benjamin H., Isaac J.
HARDIN, J. A.
Nathan N., Arrometer J.,
Adam, T. J.
HILL, J. W.
Laura, Sarah A.
HUDDINS, DAVID
David K., Zackariah T.,
Mary P., Sarah P. C.
HYER, LEWIS
Lewis
JACKSON, Z.
Ann, Margaret, Haritt,
Richard
KELLEY, WM.
James E.
KENEDY, WM.
Julia A. E. T. E.,
George R. W. S., Martha,
Sarah
KIDD, T. D.
Benjamin F., George W.,
Patrick H.
KIRKPATRICK, THOS.
Nancy A.
LANDERS, H. G.
Caloway
LANDFORD, B. W.
John L., Rebecca J.
LOURY, W. R.
Daniel S., Mary P.
McCANE, I. M.
Margaret, James, Mary,
Joseph, Malinda
NOWLEN, A.
Henry, Mary, Arch A.,
Louisa
OGBORN, JOSEPH
Lewis H.
PARISH, THOMAS R.
Eliza, Georgia A., Thomas W.,
Mary A., Henry W.
PINSON, REDIN
Margaret, Mosses, Aaron
PRATHER, SAM
Cathrine, John E.,
Columbus R.
RASBERRY, W. J.
Isebel A.
REICH, J. P.
Louisa, Louizer, James,
John
ROGERS, M. W.
C. M., James P., H. L.
SANFORD, T. L.
Josephus F.
SMITH, AMELIAS
Susan A., Eliza F.
STEEL, R.
William, Mary, Amanda
STUART, G. A.
James B., Luiza A.,
Charlotte S., Sarah C.,
Julian M.
TUNELL, E.
Martha J., Terry O.,
William B., John W., Reily
TUNNELL, ELISHA
Martin, Rosanna
WADE, PATON L.
Lucias R., Melvill, S.
WALKER, BEVERLY
Catury, Victora, Georgia,
Columbus, Joseph, Crofford
WILLIAMS, JESSE
Caroll, Muckelharly
WILLIAMS, JESSE, JR.
Allison, Kelley
WOLF, JOHN
Elizabeth, Eliza

6

ADAMS, A. J.
Wilson, John Q.

ALEXANDER, J. H.
Petter
ARNOLD, G. M.
Sarah, Burrell, Cephrona
ARNOLD, H. M.
Sarah P.
ATKINSON, A.
Thomas J., Ely D., John, Lee
BARRON, CALOB
David, William, Thompson
BARRON, J. H.
Martha A. E.
BECK, RICHARD
Louisa, Mary A., Sarah A.,
James, Eliza J.
BELL, T. N.
Haritt C., James K. P.,
Thomas J. G.
BLAYLOCK, J. H.
Samary E., Dolly B.,
Emely E., J. K. P.
BONNER, B. B.
Dixon H., Cintha V.,
Joseph B.
BOON, W. W.
Ewing, Lucinda, Mary J.,
Matilda
BRADFORD, R. L.
William G.
BRANDON, THOMAS
James T., George A.
BRIANT, P. B.
William P., Sarah E.,
Lucy C.
BROUGHTON, D. W.
Mary S.
CALHOUN, R. R.
Martha E., Sara E., Amanda
CATE, G. W.
Robert, Silas, Joseph, Jane
COFFEY, C.
William M.
COLLIERS, H. D.
Henry D., Margaret,
Elizabeth, Hugh, James
COLLINS, W. J.
Elizer H.
COPELAND, ELISHA
Martha A., William, J. A.,
Jonathan
COUSINS, P. G.
Isaac M., James P., Mary E.
CRISP, WM.
Robert B., William R.,
James K., Elizabeth
CROW, MRS.
Mary
CURRY, MARY A.
A. H., Ellen C. T.,
Robt. H., Francis,
Mary A. P., Flora J.
DANIEL, I. H.
Oliver J., Mary M., T. S.,
Cinatha M.
DENTON, J. G.
Elizabeth, Alex M., M. T.,
Benjamin
DUNEGINS, PAULINE
Susan P., Agnis L.,
Lidia H., Daniel B.,
John W.
ELKINS, ASSA M.
America, Charity, Thomas,
George, Sarah J., Eliza J.,
Phillip S.
ENGLEDOW, I. W.
Oscar E.
EVANS, W. Z.
F. M., J. R., Louisa,
Henry, Leander, Columbus
FLINN, ISEBELLA
Thomas, Benjamin
FLINN, JOHN
Zoanna
FOWLER, D. P.
Lorance S., Daniel K.,
Nancy A.
GRIER, I. T.
George D., Virginia A.
GRIFFINS, W. H.
Zachry H. T.
HARMON, T. S.
John T., Martha A.,
Jacob V., Sarah E.
HENSON, WM.
Sarah J., Thomas R.,
John D., Nancy S., Winford,
Mary E.
HILL, G. W.
Elizer J.
HODGES, W. T.
Sarah F., Emely E., L. H.
HOLDEN, JOHN
Kidd
HOLDEN, RICHARD
Andrew J., Margaret J.
HOLDER, N. B.
Charity, Nancy L, Prudence
HORTON, JEFF
Mary, Maranda, Anna, Pheby
HUNT, APPLETON
John O.
JACKSON, A.
John S.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 41)

**OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

continued from p.13

JACO (?), A. J.
Francis J., Elizabeth A.
JARVIS, E. P.
Thadious W., Gustavis,
Lycurgus, Eppemenonodus,
Eugenia, Christopher, Mary A.
JOHNSON, J. N.
Elizabeth A., A. Cathrine,
Ellen M.
JOLLEY, WM.
Casanda, Lanett, William,
Caskiosco, Elizabeth,
Newton
KETON, WARNER
Elijah, Patsey
LANGHAM, M. H.
J. M., J. E., Martha S.
LANHAM, R.
Cinthey, Joseph, John, Jane
LANHAM, SOL
Samuel
LEWTER, J.
Robert B., Margaret E.,
Dallis K. W.
LINDSEY, D. H.
Elijah, Joel C.,
Frankford L., William H.,
Benajah B.
LUMMUS, J. D.
Francis M., James M.,
Timothy, Mary R.
MCDONALD, WM.
Albert J., Martha M.
MCKAY, J. L.
Thomas J., Susan A.,
Rebecca W., William O.
MANGUM, D. S.
Nancy E., Mary F., Rebecca
MARTIN, W. R.
Malisa, Adaline, John,
William
MASON, ANDREW
Rosanah, Owen, Marry A.,
Margaret, Henrietta,
Andrew L.
MASON, JOHN
Lavica J., Andrew, Richard,
Nancy
MAYFIELD, BATTLE
George W., Jasper,
Chandler, James
MIDDETON, JOHN
S. B., Harriett A., Sarah E.,
James D., William T.,
Isebelia C.
MOSS, W. T.
Robert B.
OBETHIER, P.
P. H., Moses A., B. C.,
Edward, Aley S.
PACE, NOEL A.
Areminta
PACE, NOUL
Armita J., Sara A.,
Luvenia N.
PATTON, R. S.
Robert
PERKINS, URIAH
Milton, Mary J., Ezekiel,
Manerva
PREWETT, ANN
James, John, Martha,
Nancy A., Rebecca, Haritt
QUARLES, HUBBARD
Martha D. J.
ROBERSON, A.
William K., Jesse R.,
Sarah E., Martha J.
ROCHELL, J. L. B.
Isebella E., N. B.
John E., J. A., Alonzo A.
RIDDLE, T. W.
Lucinda G.
SASLEY, J. L.
William J., James K. P.,
David L.
SMITH, BERRY
Francis C., Travis H.,
J. F., Parolee
SMITH, LINDSEY
James L., Lindsey F.,
C. W., M. H., Nancy A.
SMITH, SAUL
Joseph B., Raleigh C.,
Brooklin B., Nancy L.,
Mary H.
STEPHENSON, JAMES
James L., Jane C.,
Thomas J., Wiatt R.
STEPHENSON, W. H.
W. H., John P., Susan E.,
Nancy C., Margaret L.
STOCKTON, T. P.
James T., Nancy G. J.,
Harriett L. E.
STONE, ISAAC
W. H., R. F., John P. T.,
James J.
STONE, LEMUEL
Cornellias, Tempy
STONE, RICH'D
William
THOMPSON, A. A.
Anna J., James P.

THOMPSON, ARCH
Sarah M., Thomas A.
TUNNELL, JOHN
Mary J., Theodore A.
TUNNELL, STEPHEN
Jesse M., Narcissa A.,
Uriah G., D. F.
WALKER, HIRAM
John C., Hiram E.,
Delila C.
WALTERS, O.
Clemont W., William,
Piety, Harriett E., Lucy A.
WARNER, JAMES
Lucinda
WETHERBY, T. H.
Mary R., Sarah C.,
Eudora L., Flora G.
WILLIAM, WARREN(?)
Duff G., William O.,
David C., Martha
WILLIAMS, WM.
Laura, George
WILSON, J. R.
Lewazer E., Vianna E.,
Mary, Jeremiah J.,
Timothy A.
WILSON, W. C.
John
WOOD, WILLIAM
Elizabeth, Thomas J.
WOODALL, JOHN SR.
John, George, Elizabeth
WRIGHT, H. G.
Doratha E., Samuel M.,
Patrick H.

7
ALEXANDER, ELIJAH
Mary, Margaret, Elmira,
John
BARCROFT, G. W.
James D., Joshua T.,
Margaret
BICKERSTAFF, W. S.
Nancy L., William A.
COOPER, W. R.
Mary A., Robert B.,
William W., Susan
DAVIS, JOHN
Henry M., James M.,
Sarah F.
FRIEND, SAMUEL
Joseph W., G. Simcn,
Thomas E.
GANDY, EDGAR
Cintha, Mary A., Samuel,
Giles
GEBBLON(?), CHARLES
Richard R., Henry K.
GEE, WM. C.
Joseph H., Cynthia T.
GREEN, BERRY
Mary, John
HANES, SAMUEL
Nancy C., Samuel R.
HILL, E.
Catherine, Fenehat L. (?),
Misse A.
HILL, J. C.
Hellen, John, Margaret,
Sarah, Thomas, Charles,
Rebecca
KELLEY, P. L.
Victoria
LANE, J. F.
Samantha, William, John G.
LOFTIN, J. W.
Ella, Lucy
MCKINLEY, R. L.
John N., Mary P., R. Cass,
J. L., L. A., M. E.
MORE, SARAH
Joseph, L. M., Samuel R.
RAY, W. M.
Isaac L., Demus B.
SHUART, H. L.
Armita, Ada, Jerumiah
STEPHENS, E. W.
Absolum, Louisa, W. W.,
Francis, Bethany
THOMPSON, W. M.
Nancey E.
WAGGEONER, JOHN
Margaret, Mary, Martha,
J. K. P., Peter
WEAVER, JONATHAN
Stephen
WEEKS, CHARITY
Elizabeth, Narcissa
WEEKS, WESSELEY
Elizabeth, Mary J., Nancy,
William
WEEKS, WILLIAM
Sarah A., Fanny G., John W.,
Frederick, Cathrine
WILLIAM, V. (?) R.
Robert, Lucinda,
Elizabeth, William
YARBROUGH, NAT
Mary J., S. Jane, Samuel,
Alfred W.

8

ALVIS, Z. B.
Andrew J., Nancy E.
BASS, LEWIS
Louisa E., Moses W., Lewis
BOND, TARLTON
Eliza A., Mary, George,
Thomas
BROOKS, BEN
Christiana
BUCKHOLTS, WM.
Loranie E., Lucinda D.,
J. M., William L.
BULLARD, F. C.
Mary A., Martha S.
CLINTON, G. W.
John S., Elizabeth V.
DELK, ELY
Margaret J., Nancy L.
FOWLER, F. V.
Emely O.
GRIER, LEVY
Henry
HILL, DAVID
Nancy R. J., Mary E.,
David J., John T.
HALL, W. W.
Henry C., Rachel W.,
J. S., Elizabeth J.
HASTY(?), E. R.
Georgia A.
HITT, ALFRED
Martha A., Sarah H.,
Lucinda R.
HITT, H. S.
Hanah, Alfred, B. L.,
Newton F.
HITT, LAZERETH
Rufus W., Willis B.,
Mary E., John R.
HOLOWAY, SIDNEY
James R., Manerva, Sidney,
Thomas W., Ephraim
JARMAN, JOSEPH
John J., Joseph M.,
Henry J., Mary A.
JARMON, JAMES
Mary E., Alesey J.
JONES, STEPHEN
Francis J., William,
Robert, Mary
LAND, A. J.
James, Ransay
LASITER, M.
Francis E., Joel, C. C.
McCULLAH, W. F.
Tabitha H.
McDOUGALD, JOSEPH
James R., Alx A.,
Henry F., Joseph M.
McLEEN, S. L.
John A., James A.,
Mary A., Louisa A.
McMURRY, W. W.
Mary J., Ann T., Joseph T.
MARSH, PETER
James T.
MATHEWS, JAMES
Allen C., A. O., Emely A.
MINIMOND(?), J.
Doretha T.
MYRICK, E. M.
Alfred D.
NEEL, WM.
Duncan M., D. R., W. E.,
Mary A., Martha J.
OVERSTREET, M. T.
William F., John T.
PAGE, JOHN
Levina J., Martha, Joseph L.
PERIMON, WM.
Ginnetty A., William,
Aley S., Gabriel
PRICKETT, JAMES
W. J., Mary F. A.,
Nancy A. E., Zackariah
ROBERSON, ISAAC
Sarah, E. J. V.
SHAMBERGER, M. SEN.
Edwin, Daniel, W. J.,
Martha A., John M.
SHAMBERGER, PETER
Adalia A., Hanah, Amelia,
Wm.
SHOCKLY, CINTHY
Augustus T., Gideon H.,
Margaret
SMITH, CALMON
Amanda, Andrew V., J. P.,
Malinda
STROUD, A. W.
James C., Elizabeth E. A.,
N. B., Tennessee, William
TADEL(?), LEWIS
Henry J.
TAYLOR, JOSEPHUS
Mary A.
TAYLOR, JOSEPHUS (Guardian)
James R., Wm. V., John C.,
Thomas J.
TERRY, JAMES
Milla F.

**REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024**

THORNE, H. F.
William C., John, Mary F.,
Sally A., Martha, James
WAGGEONER, PETER
Martha A., Nancy J., G. W.,
Amanda M.
WAGGEONER, THOMAS
Lucretia
WELLS, ALEX
Louiza J., Mary A.,
Elizabeth J.
WIGGINS, J. M.
Sarah J.
WIGGINS, WM.
Edmond
WILDING, CALOB
Martha
WREN, WILLIAM
Margaret E.
YARBROUGH, B. J. C.
David C., James A., Joel

9

ANSLEY, A.
Alzina J., Mary A. L.,
Emaline, Squire
ARMSTRONG, S.
Jackson, Edmond, John F.
BALISS, MILTON
Stephen A.
BEANE, J. K.
Rachael
BLANCHAD, D.E.
Thomas T., Emely C.
BREWER, N. J.
James S., Sarah E.
BURTON, W. C.
Charles S.
CARMICHAEL, JOHN
Richard, Lucinda, Thomas
CHAMBERS, F.
Ruthie, L. M., Zachry T.
COWSER, N.
Melborn M., Sarah F.
DAVIS, JOHN T.
Victoria, Corrintha S.,
Luvina
GRANT, J. L.
Lavisa, Mary L., Nancy A.,
McDupey
GRAVES, SAMUEL
Rebecca, Amarintha, George
HARRIS, P. R.
Jesse, John, Elizabeth,
Tennessee
HOOVER, SIMON
Hiram V., Susan F.,
Richard H.
HULLUM, WM.
Martha M.
JONES, S. R.
Wiley V., Levina E.,
Lyddia L., Martha C.,
Elizabeth
KUTCH, DANIEL
Mary F., Hannah, Moses S.,
Virginia T.
LEMING, WM.
Joel
LIMING, ELIJAH
George W., Julia A.,
Nancy J.
LITTLE, CHARLEY
L. S. F., Robert J.,
Susan D.
McELROY, G. W.
William T., Almeda
McELROY, M.
Isibella S., Matilda
McMELLON, JOHN
Isebel
PATE, G. B.
James H., Richard,
Rebecca E.
RUCKER, W. L.
William N.
SHACKFORD, A.
William N., James R.,
Elizabeth J., Sarah M.
SIMPSON, HARITT
Martha E., Rachael,
Manda M., Vina
TEMPLES, G. W.
Harrison, James
THEDFORD, WM.
Jackson, Allen, Van R.,
Lafayette, Ellizabeth,
Thornton
TIMMON, GIDEON
Manerva, A. J., Lucinda J.
TURNER, JOHN
Sarah, James, Polly, Thomas
WILLIAMS, DANIEL
Amanda
YOUNGBLOOD, J.
Jess T., Jane E., Elijah M.,
Robert J.



WANTED



SMITH COUNTY FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, 1876

In 1878, the Adjutant General of Texas, Wm. Steele, prepared a list of wanted men...and women...based on information supplied by officials in each county.

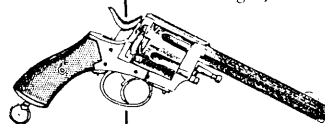
The following list of Smith County fugitives from the law has been extracted from a copy of the original report in the Texas State Archives. Only those persons cited for crimes committed in 1877 have been omitted, making this an excellent guide to the darker side of Smith County's history a century ago.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

NAME	COMMITTED	INDICTED	FOR	MISC. INFO
Allan, Obediah	'73 Apr.		Theft	
Allen, Hardin	'68 Dec.		Theft	
Baxter, James	'72 Nov.		Theft	
Benton, James	'73 July		Theft	
Birge, Bird	'67 Jan.		Assault to murder	(Blue Eyes, 45 or 50 yrs. old, has been shot in breast)
Black, Joseph	'71 Aug.		Murder	
Boyd, Ike	'75 July		Murder (Negro)	
Brown, Robert	'75 July		Assault to murder	
Bruton, J. C.	'71 Dec.		Murder	
Butler, Henry	'75 Jan.		Bigamy (Negro)	
Carter, James	'73 July		Assault to murder	
Cecil, W. A.	'75 Jan.		Assault to murder	
Cheek, Thomas	'72 Dec.		Assault to murder	(Negro)
Clark, C. J.	'73 Mar.		Assault to murder	(White)
Clark, J. T.	'74 Sept.		Assault to murder	
Clark, R. S.	'73 Mar.		Assault to murder	(White)
Coleman, Luke	'75 Aug.		Assault to murder	
Cranshaw, Jim	'76 Sept.		Assault to kill	
Daniels, Bob	'73 Mar.		Theft (Negro)	
Davis, John	'71 Apr.		Theft (Negro)	
Dennis, Ephraim	'70 Dec.		Rape (Negro)	
Dobbins, H. M.	'74 Sept.		Swindling	
Dodson, Cornelius	'75 Jan.		Theft	
Edwards, Sue	'72 July		Murder (Negress)	
Ellsworth, George	'75 Aug.		Assault to murder	
Evans, Crawford	'72 Apr.		Murder (Negro)	
Evans, Douglass	'72 Apr.		Murder (Negro)	
Faught, A. H.	'74 Sept.		Theft	
Fenton, Long John	'74 Sept.		Theft	
Gardner, Sol	'72 July		Theft	
Gilbert, Marsh	'70 Dec.		Theft (Negro)	
Gilliam, James	'69 May		Murder	
Green, Frank	'74 Sept.		Theft	
Grisham, A. B.	'74 Sept.		Murder	(Small, 30 years old)
Hambrick, John	'73 Dec.		Murder (White)	
Harper, William	'71 Aug.		Assault to murder	(White)
Helton, George	'73 Nov.		Theft	
Helton, Harry	'73 Nov.		Theft	
Hill, Martin	'68 Dec.		Murder	
Hill, Randill	'72 Nov.		Theft (Negro, not very dark. Supposed to be in McLennan County, at a plantation on the Brazos.)	
Holbrook, D. M.	'76 Oct.		Assault to kill	(White)
Horton, J. M.	'76 Mar.		Robbery (White)	
Hudgins, Zachariah	'68 Dec.		Assault to murder.	
Hughes, William	'73 July		Murder	
Jarmon, Joseph	'71 Aug.		Murder	
Jiles, James	'74 Sept.		Assault to murder	
Johns, Richard	'74 Sept.		Theft	
Johnson, Charles	'73 July		Theft (Norwegian)	
Johnson, Gabriel	'73 Nov.		Theft (Negro)	
Johnson, Paul	'72 Apr.		Murder (Negro)	
Johnson, Polk	'73 Apr.		Theft	
Johnson, Randal	'72 Apr.		Murder (Negro, short and stout)	
Jones, Pink	'73 Aug.		Assault to murder	
Jones, Thomas	'72 July		Theft	
Kay, John	'73 Mar.		Arson (Negro)	
Kelly, John	'71 Aug.		Murder (Dark skin, black eyes, about 30 years old, slim build, downcast look.)	
King, A. W.	'71 Dec.		Theft (White)	
King, Robert	'73 July		Assault to murder	
Landers, William	'71 Aug.		Assault to murder	(White)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Lavas, John	'75 Jan.	Assault to murder	Scales, J. H.	'71 Aug.	Obtaining money falsely (White)
Lewis, James L.	'74 May	Theft (White)	Scott, Archie	'72 July	Murder (Negro)
Liddell, Dan	'74 Sept.	Assault to murder (In Alabama)	Sharpe, George	'72 Apr.	Murder
Lindsey, Joel	'75 July	Murder	Sharpe, George	'74 May	Resisting officer (Negro)
Loftin, Aaron	'73 Nov.	Assault to murder (Negro. In Harrison County.)	Shaw, M. V.	'76 Mar.	Assault to kill
Lucas, Gilbert	'70 Dec.	Theft (Negro)	Simms, Thomas	'77	
Lugan, Tom	'75 Jan.	Assault to murder	Simpkins, Ben	'73 Aug.	Assault to murder
Martin, E.	'72 Mar.	Theft	Simpson, N. K.	'73 Aug.	Theft (Negro)
Medlin, William	'73		Standford, Peter	'71 Aug.	Murder
Melvin, Hardy	'71 Mar.	Murder	Strickland, John	'73 Mar.	Murder
Middleton, A. A. J.	'74 May	Bigamy	Swinney, Ransom	'75 Aug.	Theft
Milburn, Moore	'67 June	Murder	Tate, James	'75 July	Assault to murder
Miles, J. M.	'74 Sept.	Assault to murder	Taylor, Frank	'74 Sept.	Theft
Millege, Anderson	'73 Dec.	Murder (White)	Taylor, Robert	'74 Sept.	Theft
Mills, James	'74 Sept.	Sodomy		'76 Sept.	Murder (White, 50 or 60 years old)
Moran, Pat	'73 Dec.	Murder (White)	Taylor, W. L.	'73 Nov.	Theft
More, Ed	'73 Mar.	Theft (Irishman)	Thomas, Alfred	'73 Mar.	Theft
Morman, Ben	'72 Apr.	Murder (Negro)	Thompson, Molly	'71 Aug.	Theft (Negress)
Moss, Richard	'76 Oct.	Assault to kill (White)	Walker, J. P.	'71 Mar.	Theft
Napoleon, Ed	'72 Dec.	Assault to murder	Walker, Jackson	'72	
Odum, James	'75 Aug.	Theft (Negro)	Wallace, Aaron	'68 Dec.	Theft
Oliver, Charles	'76 Mar.	Assault to murder	Warren, Thomas F.	'74 May	Theft (White)
Owens, Henry	'73 Aug.	Theft	Wayland, Timothy	'68 May	Murder
Owens, Oscar	'75 Aug.	Theft (Negro)	Weatherby, Richard	'72 Dec.	Robbery
Parker, John	'73 Dec.	Theft (Negro)	Weaver, Henry	'67 Dec.	Murder
Porter, Creed	'71 Aug.	Murder (White)	Weeks, Ferny	'73 Aug.	Murder
Rainbow, J. W.	'76 Mar.	Assault to murder (alias Taylor. Negro)	Weeks, Tip	'71 Aug.	Murder (alias Coley Weeks. White)
Reaves, John	'76 Oct.	Theft (White)	White, James	'74 Sept.	Theft
Richardson, John	'71 Dec.	Assault to murder (White)	Whitman, E. G.	'74 Sept.	Theft
Robertson, Dick	'73 Aug.	Murder	Williams, Green	'74 July	Murder (Negro)
Robertson, J. T. M.	'75 Aug.	Assault to murder	Williams, Joe	'75	
Robinson, Sam	'73 July	Theft	Wooten, Edy	'75 Jan.	Assault to murder
Rurton, Robert	'75 Nov.	Theft (Negro. supposed to be in Dallas at a Mr. Ross'.)	Yarbrough, George	'76 Sept.	Bigamy (Negro)
	'75 July	Theft		'75 Aug.	Assault to murder (Negro)



METHODIST PREACHERS IN 1876



The annual meeting of the Methodist Church's EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE was held at Henderson on December 13-18, 1876 with Bishop Doggett as President, and S. W. Turner as Secretary.

Appointments for Smith County announced were:

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MARSHALL DISTRICT

R. W. Thompson, Presiding Elder

STARRVILLE: John S. Mathis

TROUPE: to be supplied
(by George W. Berry)

PALESTINE DISTRICT

John Adams, Presiding Elder

TYLER STATION: R. S. Finley

(courtesy of Mrs. John H. Warnick, Methodist Historical Librarian, Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, Dallas, Texas)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

LINDSEY & ENGLEADOW (CONTINUED)

J.M. Hakens	\$ 4.60
W. Gee	22.01
J.W. Hunt	2.75
R.M. Greer	57.72
E.C. Hix	8.00
J.M. Green	34.42
A.B. Looney	14.73
T.C.S. Lee	15.93
W.A. Jolly	32.73
M. Lenter	68.30
A.C. Looney	9.25
J.W. Lawrence	16.63
J. Arnold	10.56
H.D. Collier	15.57
G. Alexander	88.24
T.W. Bell	43.73
T.J. Barron	44.49
E.T. Broughton	35.42
S.H. Coyle	11.58
L.B. Collier	11.03
H.M. Arnold	18.77
J.W. Conger	15.33
J. Lewter	41.75
H. Jones	10.43
N. King	2.85
J.R. Leath	4.76
J.P. Lewter	63.50

J.E. McMurry	\$ 34.64
A. McMurry	14.15
A.A. Overton	6.93
A.J. Moore	6.53
A.H. Martin	7.15
J.M. Adcock	50.07
W.B.L. Bonner	16.88
A. Atkinson	13.70
A. Crumpler	6.00
Margaret Alexander	15.25
G.W. Martin	1.93
Eli Moore	69.14
S.D. Morris	23.95
S.B. Moore	11.51
R.L. McKinley	28.94
T.H. Moore	42.00
P.W. Oden	9.65
W.M. Meradeth	46.16
E. Moore	12.42
B.L. Rawlings	88.50
W. Peak	11.37
W.M. Ray	9.56
H. Quarles	12.12
J. Simpson	3.31
W.S. Weeks	4.64
P.J. Shutterworth	11.56
L.P. Stockton	37.02

K.T. Worrel	\$ 6.50
R. Webb	14.98
J.(I?) Webb	29.69
J. Taylor	18.36
J.R. Wilson	21.25
D.W. Martin	46.00
D.W. Martin	39.82
J.C. Martin	36.95
R.E. Wynne	4.90
J.O. Wells	2.05
R.R. Roddy	6.62
J.K. Tery (?)	44.15
H.D. Stanfield	15.57
A. Thornton	1.42
J.P. Stockton	90.38
R. Webb	14.98
D. Webb	17.13
J.H. Stephenson	32.91
T.H. Weatherby	30.03
W.H. Stephenson	9.99
G.M. Williams	14.56
R.B. Killingsworth	110.56
Wes Weeks	77.21
	<hr/>
	\$2,757.24

Notes: James Holden 17.23
J. Middleton 49.17

Judgments in favor of
Lindsey & Engledow: \$2,886.96

Memos:
Grier \$ 30.75
J.J. Cook 13.60
B. Smith 45.65
W.S. Bickerstaff 60.00
Killingsworth & Reid 137.63
J.N. White 176.12

\$ 463.75

Amt. Br. for. \$3,350.70

STOCK ON HAND

1 Horse	\$ 125.00
1 Yoke of Oxen	40.00
1 House & Lot	400.00
Goods on hand	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 865.00

\$4,215.71

A list of accounts belonging to the firm of Lindsey & Engledow:

Jno. Yarbrough	\$ 19.14
L.L. Lorange	10.32
G.W. Hill	3.75
D. Gillis	8.88
I. Fields	5.25
T.B. Collier	2.25
R.E. Wynne	11.14
W. Chambers	1.75
E.P. Jarvis	1.33
G.W. Riddle	1.25
James Palmer	7.25
H.W. Melton	6.53
Wm. Weeks	5.01
H. Lewter	3.75
S.C. Martin, Sen.	2.00
S.P. Jones	10.11
E. Gandy	10.08
W.W. Saleman	3.00
S.J. Moore	1.30
H. Pope	2.50
T.H. Moore	2.35
J.R. Wilson	2.05
A.M. Elkins	2.00
H. Williams	5.18
H. Floore	11.41
W. Weaver	6.12
J. Gardner	17.20
Mrs. Dwiggin	10.53
James Blanton	3.00
I. Roundtree	7.61
M. Pace	9.29
G.M. Arnold	4.26
R. Hewse	2.50
W.D. Bateman	4.05
T. Floore	1.23
L. Horton	3.00
B. Cooper	2.25
M. Rusk	7.01
J.W. Robbins	3.15
J.G. James	8.93
Iarn(?) Wilson	5.00
L.S. Fowler	10.04
P. Horton	6.10
J.C. Boolger	1.25
J. Horton	6.10
G. Yarbrough	2.43
J. Payne	4.50
A. Mason Jackson, Jun.	6.19

G. Bell	\$ 1.25
J.W. Evans	27.38
J. Loney	2.50
H.D. Collier	39.61
R. Engledow	7.85
J.M. McClarity	7.00
G. Ferguson	3.35
Sarah Moore	3.85
I.N. Guthrey	1.23
J.H. Blalock	15.05
M.L. Binson	36.00
W.T. Thompson	2.25
Sol Larham	2.18
W.L. Anders	7.70
J.O. Evans	9.10
G.W. Crow	1.34
C.L. Mann	1.38
Alvin Hicks	7.78
L.P. Stockton	4.00
J. Randolph	3.93
M. Lewter	2.75
W.T. Simmons	5.56
Wm. Wagner	33.87
G. Alexander	10.82
S. & J. Overton	3.75
J. Warren	1.70
A. Stephenson	1.00
C.J. Henderson	19.31
	<hr/>
	\$4,758.77

Amt Not Posted

41.34

\$4,800.11

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

No. 372. M.C.F. MUSE vs. John PAGE. Defendant has leave to amend.

No. 505. State of Texas vs. George GRIFFIN. On motion of D.A., N.A.Pace, a witness in this cause, to be recognized in sum of \$100.00, to be void if N.A. PACE shall appear and give evidence in the case against George GRIFFIN where-in he is charged with larceny.

No. 411. State of Texas vs. A.L. ROSS. Thomas J. TAYLOR, a witness in the above entitled cause, to be recognized in the sum of \$200.00, to be void if he attend and give evidence in the case against A.L. ROSS.

No. 403. State of Texas vs, Francis McNORTON. William KENNEDY, Charles GILLUM, M.G.HARDIN, J.B.HALL and James KENDRICK, witnesses in the above cause, be recognized in the sum of \$50.00 each, to be void if they attend and give evidence in said cause of State against Francis McNORTON where he is charged with misdemeanor.

No. 265. State of Texas vs. Samuel JORDAN. Defendant pleads guilty. Jury assesses a fine of \$10.00 and costs.

No. 213 . State of Texas vs. Jeptha J. McADAMS. Ruling received from Supreme Court of Texas: Attorney General moves the court to dismiss the appeal in this case, it appearing that there was no assignment of errors in the court below. The appellant and his securities, Wm. W.BENSON, W.L. POND and Harvey LINDSEY to pay the costs of this cause in this court. Hon. John HEMPHILL, Chief Justice of said Supreme Court. Thomas GREEN, Clerk.

No. 249. State of Texas vs. George STEEN. Ruling received from Supreme Court of Texas: Attorney General moves the court to dismiss the appeal in this case, it appearing there was no assignment of errors in the court below. The appellant and his security Thomas C. STEEN to pay costs of this cause in this court. Hon. John HEMPHILL, Chief Justice of said Supreme Court.

No. 213. State of Texas vs. J.J.McADAMS. The mandate in this case having been returned from the Supreme Court, ordered that a capias issue for defendant, returnable instanter.

No. 249. State of Texas vs. Geo. STEEN. Mandate having been returned from the Supreme Court, ordered that a capias issue returnable instanter for defendant.

Special venire for 36 men to serve as jurors in the case against Thomas P. STOCKTON, executed on the following:

T.J. TAYLOR	Wm. KENNEDY	Z. STIDHAM	Wm. DAVENPORT
S.J. LOTT	C.GILLUM	B. MARSH	J.M. RUSH
J.W. DAVENPORT	J.B.CLINKSCALE	Harvey YARBROUGH	John BREECE
Reuben REED	J.PAGE	B. SCOTT	W.B.BREWER
A.T. HUSTON	R.SHACKLEFORD	T.J. BARTLEY	John McDOUGAL
J.E.BEENE	J.R.BUTLER	J.C. MOOR	M.G.HARDIN
A.F.DUNAGAN	S.L.McCLURE	T. WIGGINS	S. PINKERTON
R.LYONS	N. WREN	Jas. STEEN	J.W. PITMAN
W.L. POND	T.B. ERWIN	Hugh YARBROUGH	J.C. HILL

Court adjourn until tomorrow morning.

- No. 583. YARBROUGH & FERGUSON vs. N.A. MYRICK. Alias process ordered for defendant and cause continued.
- No. 586. James ADAMS vs. John BATCHELLOR & M.P. ELLIS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$163.90, and all costs.
- No. 587. H.H. WYCHE & Alvis Q. NICKS vs. Miles G. HARDEN. Defendant made default. Plaintiffs to recover of defendant \$228.22, and all costs.
- No. 589. J.M. TAYLOR vs. W.S.N. BISCOE & O. LOFTON. Defendants made default. The plaintiff to recover of defendants \$312.30 and all costs.
- No. 596. Wiley HARRIS vs. Thos. J. HAYS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$120.16 and all costs.
- No. 600. Harvey YARBROUGH vs. Barber H. CHAPMAN & Wm. DAVENPORT. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$155.33 and all costs.
- No. 601. Thos. J. TAYLOR exrs. vs. James T. STEEN, John STEEN, Zachariah ELLISON. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$1,139.70 and all costs.
- No. 603. Thos. J. TAYLOR exrs. vs. Henry C. CROW (?). Leave to plaintiff to amend and alias process for defendant.
- No. 608. INSKEEP (?) SHACKLEFORD & McKEE vs. C.C. & J.L. MOORE. Continued to perfect service.
- No. 613. Henry H. CURL vs. James H. McCORKLE. Leave to defendant to amend.
- No. 614. O. KOLSTEAD vs. C. N. SONNEKSON. Continued to perfect service.
- No. 615. N.J. MOORE vs. B. MAYFIELD & S.S. BARNETT. Continued by agreement.
- No. 619. J.H. WARREN vs. A. CHANCELLOR. Plaintiff dismissed suit. Defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.
- No. 624. David HILL vs. Barber H. CHAPMAN. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$111.81 with 10% interest, and all costs.
- No. 625. R.B. LONG vs. C.S. MELLETT & Thos. J. HAYS. Continued for service.
- No. 627. Lester PRICE & Co. vs. R.S. JORDON. Court ordered issue to be made up.
- No. 628. YARBROUGH & FERGUSON vs. Thos. J. HAYS. Continued for service.
- No. 631. BOWDEN & CHILTON vs. I.S. RENFRO, admr. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover judgment by default and writ of enquiry is ordered.
- No. 632. Thos. M. WEAVER vs. Wm. BEARD & I.S. RENFRO, admr. Plaintiff dismissed suit. Defendants to recover of plaintiff all costs.
- No. 635. Hiram LOWRANCE vs. Jas. H. McCORKLE. Defendant has leave to amend.

Ordered by the court that a special venire issue for 36 jurors returnable on Thursday next to serve as jurors in the case of State vs. G.G. BAGGERLY.

No. 451. State of Texas vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. E.F. SWANN, Thos. R. SWANN, L. W. JONES, S. REAVES, Milton CARTER, J.S. BLEDSOE, J.J. CARTER, Geo. W. BATES, witnesses in behalf of the State are recognized in the sum of \$500.00 each to be void if they appear and give evidence in the case against G.G. BAGGERLY for swindling.

No. 451. State of Texas vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. Lazarus HITT, John M. WIGGINS, J.J. REEVES, Geo. CLINTON, Jesse CHAMBERS, W.S. WALKER and Harvey YARBROUGH, witnesses in behalf of the State, are placed under \$500.00 bond to give evidence in the case of G.G. BAGGERLY for swindling.

L.H. STILLWELL is excused from further attendance as juror.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning.

June 16, 1857 - Tuesday

No. 316. E.J. DeBARD vs. B.L. GOODMAN. Continued under former order.

No. 354. J.H. BLALOCK vs. Sam HARTSFIELD. It appearing to the court that this judgment should have been entered at last term of court, it is now ordered that plaintiff recover of defendant \$100.00 with all costs.

No. 365. STRINGFELLOW & CARTER vs. GRAHAM & GRAHAM. Continued.

No. 487. W.C. WILSON, admr. vs. Geo. GALLMAN & M.A. GALLMAN. Continued, the presiding judge having been of counsel.

No. 491. E. SMITH vs. J. NOLEN. Jury finds for defendant. Defendant to recover of plaintiff \$233.35 and all costs.

No. 499. J. BLAIR vs. Geo. W. CHILTON. This cause not being prosecuted, cause is dismissed and defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 506. A.C. WALTERS vs. E.E. LOTT. Plaintiff failing to appear and prosecute, cause is ordered dismissed and defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 539. Wm. S. WALKER vs. Wm. DAVENPORT & J.W. DAVENPORT. Cause dismissed for want of prosecution.

No. 546. Robby McINTOSH, use of, vs. Z. ELLISON. Security for costs not having been complied with, this cause is dismissed.

No. 552. Thomas J. TAYLOR exrs. vs. Geo. W. STEEN. Plaintiff dismissed suit.

No. 553. Stephen JONES vs. Robert B. KILLINGSWORTH & Morris KILLINGSWORTH. Defendants withdraw their answers. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$179.33 together with all costs.

No. 558. E.A. TRIMBLE vs. C.B. JOHNSON. Continued by consent with leave to defendant to amend.

DECEMBER TERM 1857

August 19, 1857

Following named persons drawn as jurors for December Term of District Court:

J.C. WILKERSON	S.M. SANDERS	A. W. STROUD	Matthew SHAMBURGER Sr.
William WARREN	Jesse WILLIAMS	Joseph WEBB	E. W. STEPHENS
Peter MARSH	Thomas WIGGINS	R. M. WRIGHT	Nicholas WREN
Wesley WEEKS	W. D. WALKER	S. P. TAYLOR	T. J. WOODLY
J.M. WIGGINS	Beverly WALKER	Reuben REID	T. H. WEATHERBY
David STEBER	John RANDOLPH	James WALKER	G. H. WILFONG
Russel STARR	Jonathan TAYLOR	L.P. SHACKLEFORD	Samuel SITTON
N. YARBROUGH	Harvey YARBROUGH	William WEEKS	K. T. WORRELL
Mark WEAVER	J. P. SMITH	Hansford SPLAWN	J. F. WILSON

Certified by: A.J.ELLIS, Clerk; W.L. POND, Deputy; R.W.CHAPMAN, Clerk County Court; Stephen REAVES, J.P.

Present: Hon. Josiah OGBURN, presiding; R.W.CHAPMAN, Clerk; D.H. CADE & John T. DAVIS, Commissioners and John M. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.

Grand Jury chosen for December term 1857:

R.W. BERRY	James PITMAN	John F. OVERTON	Moses KNIGHT
Harrison YOE	H.H. CURL	Jas. C. HILL	Matthew WOOD
Thos. J. TAYLOR	Thos. HOLT	B.W. THOMPSON	Wm. GREEN
G. W. CLINTON	William KENNEDY	Jefferson WALLACE	E.F. SWANN
H.H. HITT	B.B. BONNER	Wm. THETFORD	G.W. RECTOR

December 14, 1857

Present: Hon. Reuben A. REEVES, Judge of the 9th District presiding; George ROSINBAUM, District Attorney; John M. WILLIAMS, Sheriff, and R.B.LONG, Clerk.

Sheriff J.M. WILLIAMS had executed the venire on the grand jury chosen, but not to be found in the county was H.H. CURL. Other named jurors not to be found in the county were William WARREN, S.P. TAYLOR and Reuben REID.

Following named persons appeared to serve on the Grand Jury:

R.W.BERRY	H.H. HITT	B.B. BONNER	William GREEN
Harrison YOE	James PITTMAN	J.C. HILL	E. F. SWANN
G.W.CLINTON	Thos.HOLT	Moses KNIGHT	W. L. POND
Thos. P. TAYLOR	William KENNEDY	Matthew WOOD	J.C.HILL appointed foreman.

J.F. OVERTON was excused from serving on the Grand Jury.

Petit Jurors to serve were:

Peter MARSH	Thos. WIGGINS	L.P. SHACKLEFORD	K.T. WORRELL
Wesley WEEKS	W. D. WALKER	Wm. WEEKS	J.F. WILSON
David STEBER	John RANDOLPH	Matthew SHAMBURGER Sr.	Rich PRICE
Mark WEAVER	Jonathan TAYLOR	Nicholas WREN	I.T. GARRETT
S. M. SANDERS	A. W. STROUD	Samuel SITTON	Stephen TUNNELL
Jesse WILLIAMS	R. M. WRIGHT	T.H. WEATHERBY	Willis JONES

Excused from Petit Jury were: J.M. WIGGINS, J.C. WILKERSON, Russel STARR, N.YARBROUGH, Beverly WALKER, Harvey YARBROUGH, J.P. SMITH, Joseph WEBB, E.W. STEPHENS, G.H.WILFONG.

This book is dedicated to the following people whose love for Chandler has been demonstrated by their faith and the financial support that made the publication of this book possible.

Genealogy
976.4227
CHA

Charles and Velma Cade
Jimmy and Mildred Cade
Herman and Margaret Cade
Jack and Rose Cade
Ken and Barbara Cade
Johnsie and Joy Clark
Don and Martha Copeland
Floyd and Rachael Copeland
Brooks and Pauline Ellis
Clyde Ellis
Brooks and Larue Hardee
Jan Highnote
Jerry and Joyce Houston
Iza and Fannie Jones
Leo and Anyta Jones
Lynis Linsey
Bill and Dorothy McHam
Jay and Sue Mills
Charles and Mary John Oliver
S. A., Jr., and Billie Pollard
Paul and Nancy Rozell
Eva Tompkins
John and Vida Wooten
Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Green, Jr.
Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough and wife, Opal

Chandler, Texas 75758
Copyright Chandler Historical Society, 1981



JAYROE GRAPHIC ARTS, INC.
Jacksonville, Texas 75766

CHANDLER

It's History and People

Commemorating the Centennial of Chandler, Texas

1880 to 1980

Joy Clark Editor
Margaret Cade Associate Editor
John L. Clark Associate Editor

COMMITTEES

Bessie Boyd Schools
Eva Tompkins Churches
John L. Clark Services
Jack Terrell Photography

TYPISTS

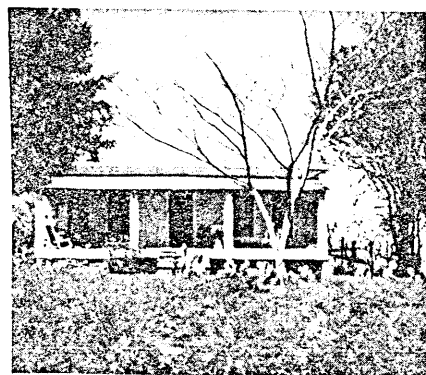
Sherwin Hutchins
Linda Dingler



The B. C. Hall House and later occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Bolen Hall. The house was built by Thomas Titus Adams.



The Bron Lindsay Home



The Sanchez Home

The Will Dunn Family Home



E. L. Green Residence



C. R. Yarborough Home



The Jerry Kidd Home



The Mant Ellis Home

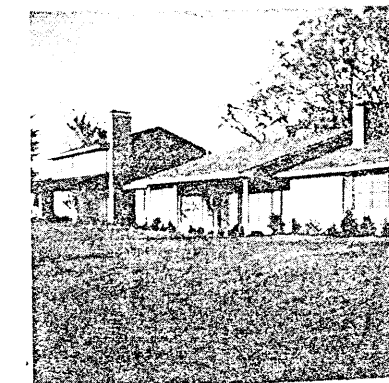


The Jack Cade Home

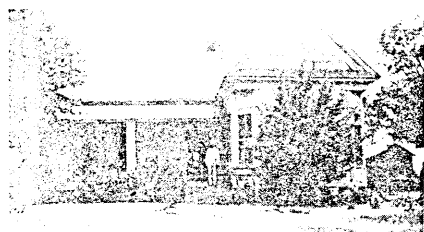


The Preston Gamble Home

Phillip Hale Home (left), the Jerry Houston Home



Mr. Arthur Williams on the steps of his home.



Frank Smith of the Methodist Church), Pat (married to Thomas Austin Willborn, school executive in Houston, they have reared a family), and Neal Yarborough Pickett Houston attorney served as a Captain in the Green Berets in the war in Viet Nam, was awarded a heroes medal for saving his command from annihilation when besieged and completely surrounded. He is married and has a family.

Donald, youngest son of the Charles Richard Yarborough's, a Dallas attorney, graduate of SMU Law School, married Nina McClain, niece of Congressman Nat Patton, now deceased. Their three sons, Charles (graduate of U.T. Law School) and Bill are attorneys of Bedford, and John, in public service, lives at Irving, Texas. Both Charles and John have children.

Janette Yarborough served a term as postmaster at Chandler, by designation of Congressman Nat Patton, married Dr. Oren Murphy, a Tyler podiatrist, scion of a pioneer Van Zandt County family. Their two children, Kay of Houston and Mike of Austin, each have children. Mike has an earned doctorate degree in English from The University of Texas, has taught in Saudi Arabia, was Chairman of the English Department in the American University in Beirut, Lebanon, and now teaches English in The University of Texas at Austin.

Ralph Webster Yarborough, seventh child in the Yarborough family, born in 1903, finished high school at Chandler and Tyler, was a cadet at the U. S. M. A. at West Point for a year, taught school at Delta and Martin Springs, near Chandler, for a total of three terms, attended Sam Houston State University at Huntsville a semester, worked his way to Europe on a ship, spent a year as a student and worker in Europe (1921 - 22), principally in Germany, graduated with highest

honors from The University of Texas Law School, taught briefly in U.T. Law School, practiced law in El Paso three and one-half years.

In 1928, Ralph Yarborough married Opal Warren of the Chandler Warrens. She graduated from Tyler High School and Texas Woman's University with high honors and was chairman of the Home Economics Department of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, High School at the time of marriage.

Ralph served as Assistant Attorney General under James V. Allred three years and nine months, winning for the Texas school fund an oil and gas bonus and rental in 3,901,000 acres of land in one of the largest land suits ever tried in Texas, appointed to four offices by Governor Allred, served five years as a Texas District Judge in Austin, volunteered and commissioned a Captain in the Army in World War II, served three and one-half years (two years and nine months of that on the staff of the 97th Infantry Division), in General Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe, in General George Patton's Third Army when Germany surrendered, redeployed and served a year in Japan under General Douglas MacArthur in military government (in charge of military government over 1/7 of area and population of Japan when that duty ended) awarded eight military citations and medals, practiced law in Austin 1946 - 57, ran for Governor 1952, '54, '56, elected to U.S. Senate in 1957 and elected to two more terms, serving 13 years and eight months, Chairman of a major Senate Committee and on Senate Appropriations Committee at same time, author of bills creating Guadalupe Mountains and Padre Island National Parks, led fight for Big Thicket National Preserve, author of Cold War GI Bill under which seven million veterans have been to school and college, and other

bills, where eight million more students have been to college, called "Mr. Education of the Senate," passed more national legislation than any other Senator from Texas, received many awards, medals, citations, honorary citizenships of counties and cities, and two honorary degrees, served on the Board of Trustees of Gallaudet College for the Deaf in Washington.

Ralph and Opal's son, Richard Warren Yarborough, graduated from The University of Texas Law School,

served in Military Intelligence Europe, served as a U.S. Senator, Assistant, served eleven years as member of the United States Claims Commission under President Lyndon B. Johnson and is now Chairman of the United States Claims Settlement Commission under President Jimmy Carter. He is married to Ann McJimmey, a pioneer East Texas family; has two daughters, Clare and El

Houses

Joe and Berta Cade Home



CUTTING, Edmund M. - 1911-1973 - Masonic emblem
: PHILLIPS, William L. - 1913-1975 - Masonic emblem
: PHILLIPS, E. Katherine - 1916- (only date)
NORRIS, Paul Ensor - 11 Aug 1896-11 Mar 1973 - Maryland Cpl US Army WW I
PATTERSON, Pat R. - 13 Apr 1919-28 Mar 1972 - SSgt AAF WW II AM
SMITH, Ralph B. - 1886-1972
: MOUNT, Robert L. - 1905-1975
: MOUNT, Oma L. - 1901- (only date)
WHITTEN, Charlotte J. - 1896-1971 - Eastern Star emblem
GALVAN, Carmen G. - 1936-1972
CAREY, Kimberly Dawn - 1 Mar 1971-4 Jan 1972
TYLER, George T. - 1920- (only date)
TYLER, Ollie L. - 1915- (only date)

SECTION C

: PIERCE, Claudia L. - 1910- (only date)
: PIERCE, Connie N. - 1910-1966
GREEN, Nadine - 1922-1969
Unmarked grave
GIBBS, Kenneth L. - 8 Mar 1925-17 Dec 1978 - CPL US Army Korea
STONIS, Margaret - 1903-1984 - "Beloved Granny"
: CRAWFORD, Lee - 1913-1982
: CRAWFORD, Evelyn - 1934-1982
VAUGHT, Bruce A. - 30 Mar 1959-23 Jan 1983 - "Beloved Son & Brother"
FACEY, Lee S. - 1913-1982 - Cross with rosary
JONES, Marvin S. - 15 Mar 1914-14 Sep 1980 - Capt US Army WW II
YARBROUGH, Eula M. - 1 Jul 1912-3 May 1983
MARTIN, Glenn L., Sr. - 17 Nov 1928-25 Feb 1982 - US Air Force Korea
RATHBUN, Mary Jane - 1910-1979 "Mother"
HUNTER, Johnny W. - 1896-1981
VANDERHOOF, Charles L. - 30 Aug 1927-10 Feb 1979 - S1 US Navy WW II
HARRISON, Jimmie - 1896-1980
: DARK, Grady, L. - 1916- (only dates) - Air Force Wings
: DARK, Helena - 1922-1971
: CLEMENTS, Vincent C. - 1911-1979
: CLEMENTS, Nina M. - 1915- (only date)
CORMIER, Lloyd F. - 21 Oct 1920-3 Dec 1979 - US Army WW II
: KAMP, Edward R. - 1909-1982
: KAMP, Mary E. - 1911- (only date)
NASH, Terry Lee - 5 Apr 1959-29 Nov 1979 - PFC US Marine Corps
: HETZEL, Edward W. - 1906-1983
: HETZEL, Mary Frances - 1915- (only date)
SPEER, Tommy L. - 16 Apr 1932-3 Oct 1978 - US Army Korea
HARRIMAN, Donald E. - 15 Aug 1925-14 Jun 1982 - S1 US Navy WW II
McCLUNG, Marvin Lynn - 25 Jan 1953-29 Feb 1980 - US Army Vietnam
: HOLT, Troy M. - 5 Sep 1913-4 Dec 1981
: HOLT, Debra C. - 31 May 1913- (only date)
BELL, Carl E. - 1902-1982
BELL, Ruth - 1908- (only date) - "Together Forever - Married 57 years"
FERGUSON, Charles E. - 1892-1979
FERGUSON, Lola M. - 1893-1981
LEE, Esther M. - 1909-1979 - "Beloved Mother"

GARRETT, Leslie Dale - 17 Jul 1956 - 7 Sep 1962
:GARRETT, Arch E. - 13 Apr 1895 - 15 Oct 1976 - Father
:GARRETT, Exa E. - 7 Aug 1899 - 17 Jul 1976 - Mother
:BENNETT, Noah A. - b. 18 Feb 1893 - (only date) - Daddy
:BENNETT - Annie Stella - 16 Dec 1898 - 25 Jan 1965 - Mama
CHAMNESS, Thomas V. Sr. - Texas CB (AA) U.S. Navy W.W.II - 24 Nov 1919 -
21 Jan 1974 - Masonic emblem
CHAMNESS, Louise - b. 1920 - (only date)
:CHAMNESS, Wm. Thomas - 1901-1980
:CHAMNESS, Katye I. - b. 1903 - (only date)
:GIBBONS, Matt C. Jr. - 22 Jul 1955 - 3 Mar 1974
:GIBBONS, Matt C. Sr. - b. 6 Sep 1929 - (only date)
:GIBBONS, Janie F. - b. 3 Oct 1928 - (only date)
GARRISON, Lois - 3 Aug 1917 - 17 Aug 1966 - (L.L.G.)
:GILSTRAP, Charlie Issac - 12 Jan 1904 - 14 Jul 1976] Married 28 Feb 1931
:GILSTRAP, Lottie Luther - b. 13 Feb 1908 - (only date)
:GILSTRAP, James V. - 13 May 1900 - 3 May 1970
:GILSTRAP, Marie - b. 27 Oct 1910 - (only date) - (M.M.G.)
HARISTON, Myrtle - d. 1966 or 1967 - aged 83 - (no marker on this grave -
information from Fred Hendrix)
:HUNTER, Quincy - 30 Jan 1922 - 18 Nov 1961
:HUNTER, Pervie E. - b. 28 May 1920 - (only date)
LENTZ, Nathan George - 7 Feb 1907 - 21 Nov 1976
LENTZ, Virgie Ruth Wilson - wife of Nathan G. Lentz - 10 Jan 1913 - 29 Jul
1966
:WILSON, Hattie A. - 26 Dec 1895 - 5 Sep 1970
:WILSON, Thomas Henry - 14 Sep 1889 - 22 Oct 1951
:RAY, Oliver Thomas - 21 Dec 1864 - 12 Aug 1938
:RAY, Carrie Christensen - 7 Mar 1867 - 19 Aug 1948
:BOYCE - Charles Ward - 11 Sep 1882 - 18 Apr 1951
:BOYCE, Stella Pearl - 15 Mar 1889 - 19 Aug 1967
BOYCE, Charles W. Jr. - Texas Sgt 9 AAF Combat Cargo Sq W.W.II - 17 Oct 1915
- 20 Jun 1948
CASPER, Jimmie L. - Texas Pvt U.S. Army W.W.II - 21 May 1904 - 30 Mar 1970
:HERRING, H. M. (Hirl) - 27 Feb 1888 - 27 Sep 1966
:HERRING, Leler A. - 21 Jun 1887 - 13 Jun 1954
Harlie Herring was married to Miss Leler Vickery 12 Jul 1909
HERRING, Leler Atrice - 13 Apr 1921 - 22 Feb 1924
(T'obild of T.L. - possibly a child?)
JACKSON, Mattie B. - 23 Apr 1851 - 6 Mar 1878
JACKSON, Milton M. - 28 Feb 1878 - 11 Jul 187_
(H.D.M.)
:YARBROUGH, Harvey - 11 Aug 1812 - 7 Jul 1879
:YARBROUGH, Margaret A. - wife of Harvey - 1 Mar 1827 - 19 Oct 1907
YARBROUGH, H. A. - 8 Apr 1851(or 1857) - 12 Nov 1879
(A.M.M.)
YARBROUGH, C. P. - 18 Mar 1857 - 17 Sep 1886
YARBROUGH, William M. - 27 Mar 1849 - 30 Mar 1900
:HUGHES, Mary E. - 10 Oct 1867 - 7 Feb 1937
:HUGHES, Allen Rice - 22 Jun 1856 - 30 Jan 1925
:HUGHES, Minnie - 8 Apr 1907 - 8 Nov 1908
:HUGHES, Lee - 19 Feb 1900 - 17 Oct 1905
:HUGHES - Infant 30 Dec 1904; and Infant 28 Oct 1896

MIDWAY CEMETERY

(Copied 23 April 1984)

Located on Lake Placid Road, known as Dingler Road, off the
Frankston Highway, Tyler, Texas. Copied 23 April 1984.

WISDOM, Linda Kay - b. & d. 1978
PRICHARD, Charles C. - 1890-1951 - other half of double marker blank
McMILLAN, Julie Mae - no date
McMILLAN, Clarence H. - 1932-1972
: ENAS, Charley I. - 29 Feb 1896 - 21 Oct 1961
: ENAS, Grace - 26 Sep 1897 - 9 Dec 1968
: PRICHARD, Roy - 28 Jun 1904 - 27 Sep 1972
: PRICHARD, Ruth - 10 Apr 1911 - 9 Nov 1978
: PRICHARD, Homer Clifton - 7 Apr 1907 - 31 Dec 1973
: SAGE, Charles Raymond - 19 Sep 1919 - 20 Jan 1983
: SAGE, Marjorie Taylor - b. 3 Nov 1924 -] Married 8 Jan 1946
McWHORTER, William M. Jr. - 22 Dec 1912 - 4 Feb 1973 - MUS2 U.S.Navy WW II
ADAMS, Frank W. - 1 Dec 1892 - 7 Jun 1958 Texas
TAYLOR, Jesse M. - 4 May 1912 - 23 Aug 1963
LANGSTON, Floyd Udall - 7 Jul 1907 - 21 Sep 1974
DICKERSON, Jonathan D. - 9 Sep 1981 - 20 Mar 1983
GINN, Ollie Belle - 14 Nov 1887 - 26 Nov 1958
: PRICHARD, Virgil - 1891-1958
: PRICHARD, Cornelia H. - b. 1901 - (only date)
PRICHARD, Opal Louise - 14 Aug 1920 - 27 Aug 1940
WROTEN, Mary A. - 1886-1954
: ARMSTRONG, Lina - 1866-19__
: ARMSTRONG, Charlie - 1867-1945
IRWIN, H. Thurston - 18 Oct 1904 - 26 Apr 1939 - (Hubert T. Irwin on marker)
IRWIN, Rev. T. H. - 27 Nov 1876 - 15 Sep 1939
IRWIN, Mrs. T. H. - 13 Apr 1877 - 26 Apr 1958
: TOMBERLAIN, Karl B. - 29 Jul 1902 - 31 May 1980
: TOMBERLAIN, Grace I. b.15 Jan 1907 - (only date)
HASKIN, Allen Russell - 16 Aug 1895 - 5 Mar 1954
BUIE, Luther F. Jr. - 29 Sep 1927 - 27 Apr 1967 - Texas AB U.S.Air Force
WW II Korea
BUIE, Luther F. - 18 Feb 1883 - 19 Feb 1948
BUIE, Lyda Mae - 16 Jul 1898 - 15 Feb 1982
: TAYLOR, James Arnold - 14 Jun 1883 - 30 Jul 1964
: TAYLOR, Lillie Jane DeShazo - 15 Jul 1889 - 1 Nov 1969
: HOSKINS, Letha M. - 6 Jan 1886 - 9 Oct 1974
: HOSKINS, Sawm F. - 7 Apr 1876 - 10 Jan 1961
DODD, James Andrew - 30 May 1861 - 24 Sep 1938 - Our Husband and Father
DODD, Georgia A. - 8 Jan 1870 - 14 Aug 1953 - Our Darling Mother
DODD, Tillmon L. - 1904-1955
YARBROUGH, Mrs. Mary E. - 1848-1938
TAYLOR, Forrest - 1902-1907
TAYLOR, Bedford F. - 2 Jan 1870-1903
TAYLOR, Jesse Russell - 26 Jan 1881-1884
TAYLOR, Jesse M. - husband of Mary E. - 1836-1885 (picture, Civil War uniform)
TAYLOR, Mary E. - 27 Jan 1844 - 29 Jan 1929 - "....wife....mother....friend"
TAYLOR, Annie B. - 12 Sep 1875 - 20 Jun 1967

CRAFT, Henry C. - 15 Oct 1869 - 5 Aug 1944 - Father
REDDING, Bewley B. - 22 Mar 1904 - 9 June 1905
SHACKELFORD, Maurice - 14 Sept 1906 - 30 Nov 1906 - son of C.H. & Mary Shackelford
SHACKELFORD, Charles H. - 1884-1947
SHACKELFORD, Mary E. - 1886-1969 - Mother
SHACKELFORD, Jack - b. 23 Nov 1925 - (only date)
EVANS, Ollie Leota - 24 Jan 1904 - 7 Aug 1904 - dau of Ed & Eula Evans
HARDIN, Carrol E. - b. in Tenn. 1858 - d. 1938
EVANS, David Bluford - 6 Nov 1842 - 12 July 1909 - husband of Nancy R. Evans
EVANS, Nancy R. - 26 Jan 1845 - 19 May 1917 - wife of David Bluford Evans
EVANS, Charlie C. - 6 Jan 1871 - 17 Mar 1949 - Father
EVANS, Isabel - 14 Sept 1873 - 16 Oct 1962
EVANS, Eustace - 6 Mar 1903 - 15 Apr 1950 - Son
SHUBERT, Frank - b. 4 June 1902 - (only date) - Dad
SHUBERT, Edith - 14 Apr 1909 - 25 Feb 1944 - Mom
SHUBERT, Annis - 24 Sept 1870 - 19 Feb 1907 - wife of W. F. Shubert -
(this is an old stone beside the following double marker)
SHUBERT, Annie M. - 24 Sept 1870 - 19 Feb 1907 - Mother
SHUBERT, William F. - 20 Jan 1875 - 4 May 1953 - Father
SPRUILL, Mary - 28 Sept 1904 - 1 Sept 1974
SPRUILL, Paul - 22 Oct 1911 - 31 Mar 1981
BASS, Bessie C. - 17 Feb 1880 - 8 Mar 1953 - Mama
BASS, Willie D. - 4 Apr 1881 - 15 Sept 1920 - W.O.W.
YARBER, L. D. - 26 Sept 1848 - 7 Jan 1923 - Father - YARBY
YARBER, J. C. - 22 Dec 1866 - 5 Jan 1923
DABBS, Joe P. - 13 June 1856 - 16 Apr 1904
CLARK, Octia Dabbs - 21 Mar 1861 - 25 Apr 1924
CAMPBELL, Iva O. - 12 July 1903 - 8 Sept 1970 - (F.H.Marker)
FORSGARD, Allie Mae Campbell - 6 Oct 1906 - 27 Sept 1975 - (F.H.Marker)
CLYBURN, Eddie Mae - 17 Nov 1893 - 6 Nov 1951
CLYBURN, Corbett H. - 25 Dec 1893 - 14 Nov 1930
CLYBURN, Jessie (O'Quinn) - 27 Dec 1898 - 17 Dec 1918
CLYBURN, Ruth - 13 Oct 1918 - 19 Dec 1919
CLYBURN, Opal Oleta - 1 Feb 1921 - 15 Feb 1921
CLYBURN, Williard McCoy - 15 May 1915 - Oct 1919
ARNOLD, Lon W. - b. 2 May 1892 - (only date)
ARNOLD, Bess L. - b. 13 Aug 1895 - (only date)
ARNOLD, Gladys - 30 Sept 1916 - 21 Nov 1916 - dau of L.W. & Bessie Arnold

UNMARKED GRAVES - information from Mrs. Otice Johnston
McELVANY, Nadine - dau of J.T. & Susie Bell Crow McElvany - d. at age 11 mo about 1918
ARNOLD, Baby Darling - b. & d. 1941 - dau of J.C. & Louise Arnold McElvany
McELVANY, John Toy - twin - son of James Toy & Susie Bell Crow McElvany
HENDERSON, Joseph Oscar - son of Joseph Oscar & Lydia Lee Henderson
HALL, Lois Campbell - 16 Oct 1910 - 27 Nov 1975 - dau of Elijah F. and Florence E. Campbell
SPIVEY, Edward Franklin - b. 8 Dec 1851 - d. 10 May 1929

HOCUTT GRAVE

(Located west of Bullard about 2 mi. from #2493, and 1/2 mile south of Hwy.)
HOCUTT - Infant son of F.J. & S.J. Hocutt - 1 Apr 1878 - 7 Apr 1878

OBITUARIES FROM TYLER NEWSPAPERS
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS
1905-1915

Compiled by
Lorene West Conaway
and
Ruby Renfro Neilson

Published 1988 by
The East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967 Tyler, Texas 75711

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers 1905-1915

(Attersall, continued)

the funeral of the little son of Mr. & Mrs. George Attersall of Jacksonville, the little one being laid to rest yesterday afternoon." (Note: one paper reported the child as "Elizabeth", and the other item said "son".)

TIPTON, Celeste

Died Dec. 20, 1907 at her home in Colfax, LA, at age 8. Had lived in Tyler until a few years ago when her family moved to Louisiana. Born June 19, 1899 in Tyler. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 27, 1907, p. 3

WIGGINS, Mrs. Eliza

Died Dec. 31, 1907. She had suffered with heart trouble several years and died suddenly. Survived by her husband, E.B. Wiggins. They were married in Nov. 1866. She had 3 sons and 4 daughters. The daughters survive. Before her marriage, she was Miss Roberts, sister to Warren Roberts of Swan, and a sister to the wife of Gov. R.B. Hubbard. Mrs. Hubbard died in Japan at the time he was minister to that country. The Roberts family moved from Cobb County, GA to Texas in 1860. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 31, 1907, p. 1

WILSON, D. H.

Card of Thanks, signed Mrs. D.H. Wilson. She lost her husband "several days ago." Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Dec. 31, 1907

MAYHALL, Mrs.

Died Dec. 25, 1907. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. W. H. McKay. Reared in Frankfort, KY and served in that church for years. She was from a long line of ministers, some being pioneer preachers in Kentucky. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 2, 1908; and Card of Thanks, Dec. 28, 1907

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Margaret A.

Died Oct. 19, 1907, at age 80. Born March 1, 1827, in North Carolina. Harvey Yarbrough preceded her in death. He was born Aug. 11, 1812 in Tennessee; died July 7, 1897. They were married in Mississippi in 1848. This couple had 10 children, but only 3 remain: Mrs. Laura Minchew and C.R. Yarbrough of Chandler; and Mrs. V.S. Smith of Austin. They came to Texas in 1849 and settled at Starrville. From there they located in the Hopewell community and deeded 10 acres for the Hopewell Baptist Church and Cemetery. For the past 18 years, she had lived with her son at Chandler. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 7, 1908, p. 3

McCULLARS, John W. ("Grandpa")

Died Dec. 29, 1907 at the home of his daughter, at age 86. Born Dec. 18, 1820, Carroll County, GA. His wife died 2 months ago. She was the former Frances Hightower of Randolph County, AL. They were married in 1853. Survivors include a son, John P. McCullars of Tyler, and a daughter, Mrs. L. E. Tomlinson of Tyler. He was a Confederate soldier. Tyler Daily Courier & Times, Jan. 3, 1908 and Jan. 10, 1908

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers 1905-1915

VERNER, L. E.

Died March 4, 1908, age 75 yrs. 14 days. Born Feb. 19, 1832, Oconee County, S.C. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Survivors include a daughter: Mrs. Lola Reese; a brother: Geo. P. Verner, New Harmony; nieces: Mrs. J.W. Smiley and Miss Minnie Verner. His wife died a few days ago. He was one of the first settlers of the county. He came here in 1857 and resided in the Pleasant Retreat community for 33 years. He was probably the first in Smith County who abandoned horse power to operate a steam gin. He served in the Civil War in 14th Texas Infantry, Co. O under Capt. B.N. Boren. In 1866 he married Mrs. Mary Yarbrough Moore and had a son and daughter. He again married in 1884 to Miss Lanier who died 33 days ago. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 50 years. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 4, 1908, p.1; and March 7, 1908, p. 1

STONE, Floyd

Died March 8, 1908 of typhoid-pneumonia. Sick only a few days. Age 17. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Tim Stone. Five months ago, on Oct. 8, a younger sister died. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 9, 1908, p. 3

CASHION, Pauline

Died March 10, 1908 after a 5-day illness of pneumonia. Age 16. Burial in Harris Creek Cemetery. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Cashion. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 12, 1908

GODLEY, Mrs.

Funeral held March 15, 1908. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Mar. 16, 1908, p. 3

NICHOLS, Mrs. Adella

Died March 16, 1908 after a long illness. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born and reared at Starrville. Born Feb. 18, 1862. Survived by her husband, W.L. Nichols, whom she married Sept. 18, 1903. She was the sister of City Marshal Ivey. Past noble grand of the Rebeckah Lodge, member of the Woodman Circle, and the Maccabees. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 17, 1908, p. 4; and "Resolutions of Respect" March 28, 1908, p. 6

STORR, Alex

News was received in the city today that Mr. Alex Storr died recently at his home in Corsicana. He was well known in Tyler. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 21, 1908, p. 6

BROWNE, Mrs. Sarah F.

Died March 22, 1908 at age 80. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Surviving children include: Mrs. J.J. Long, Mrs. L. Walker, Sam Browne, all of Tyler; Speel Browne, Mt. Pleasant; George Browne, Ft. Worth; Root L. Browne, Lake Charles; Mrs. C.G. Irons, Shreveport; and Mrs. C.P. Kloppe of Dallas. She was familiarly known as "Mrs. Alabama Browne," and came to Tyler in 1876. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, March 23, 1908, p. 3

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers 1905-1915

BIRD, Mrs. James

Died Aug. 19, 1908. Burial at Sedalia, Kentucky. Leaves her husband and three children. Died after a sickness of 3 months of lung trouble. Mr. Bird brought his wife to Tyler in the hope of health benefits for her. He and the children will remain in Kentucky after his wife's funeral. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 20, 1908, p. 3

YARBROUGH, Jewel

The little daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C.R. Yarbrough of Chandler died Aug. 26, 1908. Card of Thanks, Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 29, 1908, p. 3 and Chandler Notes column, Aug. 31, 1908

TERRELL, Infant

Child of Mr. & Mrs. Dick Terrell, Chandler. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Aug. 31, 1908, p.2 in Chandler Notes column.

JONES, W. C.

Died Aug. 30, 1908 at his home in Lindale, TX, age 65. Leaves a wife, 4 daughters and 3 sons. Tyler relatives: brother-in-law, George M. Johnson; one daughter, Mrs. E.W. Solomon, Jr. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 2, 1908, p. 1

SAUNDERS, W. Julius

Died Sept. 2, 1908, age 80. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born Aug. 21, 1828, in Iredell County, N.C. He died of heart disease suddenly. The same year he was born he moved with his family to Coosa County, Alabama, but while on the trip his father was killed by a runaway team and his mother joined her brother, Dr. W.S. Caldwell at Wetcupa. His mother married John W. Patterson and removed to Texas in 1848 and settled in Tyler, where Julius has been a continuous resident until his death. He was a member of the Christian Church. He was successful merchant. He fought in Douglas Battery in the Civil War. He was made a Lt. in the famous Texas Battery. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 3, 1908

NAULL, H. E.

Died Sept. 6, 1908. Burial at Bryan. Survived by a brother, C. N. Naull. He was a deaf and dumb printer and was found near the Cotton Belt track near Chandler. His body was shipped to Bryan where his people live. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 8, 1908, p. 1

HARRISON, Robert

Died Sept. 6, 1908. The deceased met death from suicide. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 10, 1908, p. 1

PARKER, Miss Alice

Died Sept. 7, 1908, the daughter of Rev. & Mrs. E.W.H. Parker. She was a member of the Baptist church for 18 years and had lived here 12 months. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Sept. 10, 1908

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers 1905-1915

ALSTON, Glennie Ruth

Died Nov. 26, 1911, at age 15 months, after an illness of 2 weeks. Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Alston. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Nov. 27, 1911

FRIDDELL, T. R.

Died Dec. 1, 1911, aged 71 years. Burial in Fairview Cemetery. Born Jan. 19, 1840, Newton County, GA. Survived by wife; 3 children: Mrs. T.H. Hughey, Tyler; Mrs. R.L. Causey, McAlester; Paul B. Friddell, Oklahoma City, OK.; three brothers and 2 sisters, all residing in Georgia except one brother in Erin Springs, OK. Came to Texas 1859. Confederate soldier. Veteran of Ector's Texas Brigade. Was orderly sgt. of 32nd Regiment. He participated in many engagements which made Ector's brigade famous in the Army of Tenn. His last fight was at Spanish Fort, this battle taking place after the surrender of Gen. Lee. He was paroled at Meridian, Miss. on Jan. 16, 1866. Funeral at First Christian Church. (Excerpted from Denison Herald.) Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 6, 1911

STAPP, Mrs.

Died while visiting her son Will in El Paso. Aged about 70 years. Survived by son Will Stapp. Mrs. Stapp was one of the oldest citizens of Tyler and had lived here for the past 35 years. Member of Presbyterian Church. Burial in El Paso. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 5, 1911. Tyler Weekly Courier-Times, Dec. 8, 1911

BURTON, Baby Girl

Died Dec. 8, 1911, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Burton. Buried in Bascom Cemetery. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, Dec. 9, 1911

HERZ, Alfred J.

Died Dec. 9, 1911 of typhoid fever, in Waco, TX. Age: 45 years. Born in Germany. Survived by his widow; one daughter; one brother: Sidney Herz; two sisters: Mrs. Joe Hirsch, Corpus Christi; Sigmund Bruck, Tyler. Had been ill 3 weeks. In business in Waco for 25 years. His father, who died some years ago, was perhaps one of the first men in Waco to sell the Dallas Morning News in his store. Moved to Waco from Memphis 1879. Senior member of the firm Herz Bros. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 11, 1911

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Steve

Died Dec. 12, 1911. Over 60 years old. Burial at Swan. Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Love Johnson, Tyler; son: Tom Yarbrough, Tyler; daughter: Mrs. T. T. Martin, Swan. Died of pneumonia at home of her daughter, Mrs. Love Johnson. Lifetime member of the Baptist church. One of the oldest citizens of Smith County. Lived many years in the Swan community. Tyler Daily Courier Times, Dec. 13, 1911

GRAMBLING, A. M.

Died Dec. 12, 1911 in Dallas. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Born Oct. 30, 1841 in Milledgeville, GA. Survived by his widow; 2 sons: Tom Bonner Grambling, a

measures of the Cahaba field; the central belt, by those of the Coosa field. Between the two is the Cahaba valley, with an average width of four or five miles, and east of the Coosa field, the valley of the Coosa. These coal measures have the usual rugged surface and sandy and not very fertile soils which are always found in such regions. The whole area is drained by the Cahaba river, which flows southwest the entire length of the county. The valley lands have a yellowish loamy soil, with red clay subsoil, or a gray, sandy soil, and are quite fertile. Prevailing timber, long leaf pine, oaks, hickory, chestnut and mulberry. Along the Coosa river, which forms the eastern boundary of the county, there is a magnificent growth of long leaf pine. South and southwest of Columbiana this growth reaches great proportions and has furnished for many years the fuel for the Shelby furnaces. Chief crops, cotton, corn, oats, wheat, potatoes, etc. Crops in 1889 (census of 1890)—cotton, acres, 17,392; bales, 7,238; value, \$313,948.00; corn, acres, 24,418; bushels, 329,672; oats, acres, 5,955; bushels, 58,804; wheat, acres, 536; bushels, 2,853. Shelby is one of the mineral counties of the State, and is particularly rich in minerals. Iron ore and coal abound, and limestone, building stone and marble are also found in abundance. There are several large iron furnaces and coal mines and lime works in county. Fine mineral springs also exist. The health and climate of the county are not surpassed in the State, and there are good schools and many churches. Population of county, white, 14,281; colored, 6,605; total, 20,886. County seat, Columbiana; population, 654. Other towns, Shelby, population, 753; Calera, population, 753; Gurnee, population, 291; Montevallo, population, 572; Helena. Acres in county, 453,295. Assessed value of property in county, real, \$1,927,889.00; personal, \$2,412,177.00; total, \$4,341,066.00. Newspapers, *News*, weekly, Calera; *Chronicle*, weekly, Columbiana. Railroads, miles of main track, Savannah & Western, 21.12; East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia (Blocton branch), 29.02; East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia (Selma, Rome & Dalton Railroad), 33.84; Louisville & Nashville (Alabama Mineral), 8.27; Louisville & Nashville (Birmingham Mineral), 10.04; Louisville & Nashville (South & North Alabama), 21.96. Telegraph, miles of poles, 90.92. Lands, \$2.00 to \$25.00 an

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

acre. Government lands in county, 3,320 acres. No county debt. Tax rate, 4 mills, or 40 cents on each \$100.00.

SUMTER COUNTY.

Established by act December 18, 1832. Named for General Thomas Sumter, of South Carolina, distinguished in the war of the revolution. Lies in western Alabama, on the Mississippi line. Area, 970 square miles; central prairie region, 545; post oak flatwoods, 175; oak and hickory uplands, with long leaf pine, 250; woodland, all, except a few isolated patches of open prairie, amounting in all to about forty square miles. Surface generally level. A line running northwest and southeast through Livingston would mark approximately the limit of the prairies, which form the upper part of the county. Southwest of this line, and occupying a belt varying in width from five to eight miles, are the flatwoods or post oak flatwoods. Soil varieties of county, the prairie or black lands, the upland and alluvial sandy soils, and the post oak flatwoods. The Tombigbee river forms the eastern boundary of the county. The other streams of the county are the Noxubee and Sucarnochee rivers and a number of large creeks. Population, white, 5,919; colored, 23,655; total, 29,574. County seat, Livingston; population, 850. Other towns, Gainesville, population, 1,017; York, population, 415. Acres in county, improved, 173,468; unimproved, 375,652; total, 549,120. Assessed value of property in county in 1891, real, \$1,986,049.00; personal, \$1,870,268.00; total, \$3,856,317.00. Newspapers, *Messenger*, weekly, Gainesville; *Journal*, weekly, Livingston. Banks, 1, Gainesville; 1, Livingston. Railroads, miles of main track, Alabama Great Southern, 27.23; East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia (Meridian division), 30.22. Telegraph, miles of poles, 57.45. Chief crops, cotton, corn, oats, peas, sugar cane and potatoes. County one of the best cotton and corn counties in the State. Crops in 1889 (census of 1890)—cotton, acres, 82,728; bales, 25,799; value, \$1,220,888.00; corn, acres, 45,858; bushels, 788,235; oats, acres,

22

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

2,152; bushels, 23,979. All southern fruits do well in the county, and stock raising is profitable. Lands, \$25.00 to \$25.00 an acre. Government land in county, 680 acres. County ranks among the first in the State in point of health and climate and social, educational and religious advantages.

TALLADEGA COUNTY.

Established by act December 18, 1832. Name said to be derived from two Muscogee words, *teka*, border, and *talla*, town.* Lies in the northern and eastern portion of Alabama. Area, 784 square miles; all Coosa valley and ridge land; woodland, all. Surface, hill, mountain and valley. Principal soils, the red valley soil, timbered with red, post and blackjack oaks, hickory, persimmon and sassafras; the gray, gravelly soil, timbered with pine, oak and hickory, and the gray to blackish sandy loam of the bottom lands, timbered with beech, poplar, sycamore, ironwood, sweet gum, etc. Near the eastern border of the county, below the Kahatchee hills, the beautiful Talladega valley extends quite to the southern limit of the county, and in this valley is situated the well known Talladega sulphur springs. The Coosa river makes the entire western boundary of the county, and the principal streams of the county are, beginning at the north, Choccolocco, Talladega, Tallahatchee, creeks, which, with the smaller streams—Blue Eye, Clear and Cedar creeks—receive the drainage of the county. Population, white, 15,348; colored, 14,003; total, 29,351. County seat, Talladega; population, 2,063. Other towns, Jenifer, Ironaton, Sylacauga and Childersburg.† Newspapers, *Our Mountain Home*, weekly, and *News-Reporter*, weekly, Talladega. Banks, 3, Talladega. Acres in county, improved, 123,611; unimproved, 354,880; total, 478,491. Assessed value of property in county in 1891, real, \$4,030,486.00; personal, \$2,405,924.00; total, \$7,436,819.00. Railroads, miles of main track, Georgia Pacific, 9; Savannah

* By others the name is said to be derived from two Indian words, *tallafore*, a town, and *teke*, hills.

† For the population of these towns, see page 75, ante.

& Western, 18.90; East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia (Selma, Rome & Dalton), 40.75; Alabama Mineral, 43.30; Tennessee & Coosa Valley, —. Telegraph, miles of poles, Western Union, 70.15. Products, cotton, corn, oats, wheat, potatoes, fruits, iron ore, limestone and marble. Gold, silver, copper and lead are also found in the county. County particularly rich in iron ore and marble. At Talladega, Ironaton and Jenifer are located large iron furnaces, and the marble quarries near Talladega and Sylacauga are extensive and valuable. The valley lands of the county are well suited to the culture of cotton. Crops in 1889 (census of 1890)—cotton, acres, 28,588; bales, 15,686; value, \$690,469.00; corn, acres, 37,117; bushels, 536,030; oats, acres, 9,670; bushels, 100,623. Owing to the fine grasses of the county, stock raising is profitable. Valuable water powers are found in the county. At Talladega, the county seat, are located the Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Alabama Academy for the Blind.‡ Lands range in price from \$5.00 to \$40.00 an acre. Government lands in the county, 10,800 acres. Water abundant for all purposes, and of best quality for domestic purposes. Health and climate of the county exceptionally good, and churches and schools numerous. Talladega county is one of the best counties in the State and offers every inducement to the settler.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

Established by act December 18, 1832. Takes its name from the Tallapoosa river, which flows through the county. Lies in the east centre of the State, near the Georgia line. Area, 795 square miles; metamorphic, all; woodland, all. Surface, hill and valley. Soils, the gray soil, timbered with oaks, hickory, poplar, ash, etc., which makes about two-thirds of the cultivated lands of the county, and varies in fertility with the varying quality of the subsoil, which is sometimes a red clay and sometimes sand or gravel; the red soils, timbered with oaks, hickory and pine, and which make about one-third of

‡ See pages 201-210 for descriptions of these institutions.

ORWELL KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
ST. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
ST. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

borough; George Yarborough; daughter Milinda Smith, wife of Charles Smith, and sons George, John and Henry; James Powell, husband of deceased daughter Stacy; James Madison Yarborough, husband of daughter Mary, deceased. Executors: James Milner, John and George Yarborough. Witnesses: John H. Rice, John W. BURKE, J. D. PHILLIPS and JOHN E. GLENN.

* * * * *

A note from Hon. G. W. Yarbrough, Montgomery, since last number was mailed to you gave the following information about Ammon Yarbrough of Marengo County, Alabama--see line 3 on page 65 of Vol. #1 - "Ammon Yarbrough of Marengo County is the same as Almon or Almond Yarbrough of Fairfield District S. C., and Georgia."

8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH Line Continued

(Pages 35, 65)

We know that on the 7th of December 1840 the count of Sumter County, Alabama ordered the settlement of the William Yarbrough property. On the 11th of same month appraisers were named and inventory begun. They appeared before open court on the 28th of December with the following inventory:

12 hogs	365.00	1 work bench	5.00
		1 wlnut table	3.00
3 sows, 16 pigs	16.00	1 Cherry table	5.00
1 set shop tools	15.00	2 trunks	2.50
1 set cart wheels	12.00	1 metal clock	35.00
2 yoke oxen	80.00	4 sets furniture	80.00
1 set wagon wheels	40.00	1 dressing table	3.00
1 grind stone	5.00	1 slab	5.00
6 cows and calves	72.00	crockery & glass	15.00
2 cow hides	3.00	Set silver table	
		spoons	15.00
1 set farming tools	5.00	Hooks	3.00
1 set plow tools	3.00	9 turkeys	9.00
1 spinning machine	30.00	11 geese	5.00

Pike Co. Miss 1870 Census

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE						FEMALE				
	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45	Not 10 Yrs.	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	Over 45
McKinzy, Daniel	3	1			1		2	1		1	
McKinzy, David	2				1		4			1	
Edwards, Jesse	1			1	1				1		
Elloit, Robert	3				1		2			1	1
Elliott, William	2				0		2		1		
Elliott, Sarah											1
Ellis, George	1	2				1	2		1		1
Ellis, James				1					1		
Ellis, Owen	3	2			1					1	
Ellis, William		1			1		4			1	
Fletcher, Thomas	4	2				1	1			1	
Gates, William, Sr.	2			1		1	1	2		1	
Gatlin, Edward	2	1		2		1		2		1	1
Gatlin, Thomas	1				1		2		2		
Gibson, James	2				2		1	1		1	
Ginn, Elizabeth	2	1						1		1	
Glover, Peter				1		1		1	2		1
Goldman, Young	1			1					1		
Gordon, James	1	2	1	3		1	3	1		1	
Graves, Richard	2				1		2		1		
Green, William				1	1						1
Grier, Amos	2		2	3		1			1	1	
Grier, Jesse	1				1		3			1	
Gullidge, Thomas		2		1		1	5		1	1	
Magee, Henry	2				1		1			1	
Magee, John			1	2	2	1		1	1		1
Magee, Liar					1				1		
Magee, Solomon					1						1
Gates, William, Jr.	4	2			1		1	1		1	
Magee, Willis	3	2	1	2		1			1		1
Martin, Derrel				1	2						
Martin, William	2			1	2				1		
Mathews, John	3	1		1		1		1	1		
May, Greenberry				1				1			
May, James	2				1		2			1	
May, John	2	1				1	3			1	
May, Joseph				1	2	1					1
May, Little B.	2				1		2		2		
Merchant, John	2			2		1		1	3		1
Miller, Thompson,	1				1				1		
Montgomery, David						1					
Myers, David	3		1	1		1	1	1		1	

Page 185. JOHN M. PETTIGREW and wife ROSANNAH to A. D. HUTTON.
Dec. 1831.

Page 188. ROBERT J. GILL and wife ELIZABETH A. to LITTLE B. BAINES.
8 August 1831.

Page 190. THOMAS DENNIS and wife x MARY to THOMAS GATES. 5 May
1832.

Page 191. HOPKINS RICE and wife x JANE to CHARLES GATES, JR. of
Gwinnett Co., Ga. 5 May 1832.

Page 196. MATTHEWS WEDGEWORTH and wife x ELIZABETH to JOHN W. KARR.
14 Apr. 1832.

Page 200. WILLIAM INGRAM of Marengo County having been nominated
trustee of MARY RAMSEY by JOHN RAMSEY, the father of said MARY in a
deed of certain tract of land in Greene Co., Ala. 22 Jan. 1832.

Page 216. ALLEN LEE and wife JANE to JOHN BROWN. 20 Aug. 1831.

Page 234. ISHAM DANIEL and wife POLLY to RESIN RIDGEWAY, June 9,
1832. *(m. POLLY, daughter of SAMUEL & TEMPERANCE SMITH. See
Hayden's Genealogies and letter from Mrs. A. Kainer.)*

Page 246. WILLIAM YARBOROUGH and wife x BETHSHEBA to FRANCIS INGE.
12 Jan. 1832.

*(Letter from Harold DeLorme, Jr., Columbia, S.C., July 27, 1952:

"I have come across a CHARLES GATES, SR., who was a native of Virginia
and came to Pendleton District, S.C., and then to Greene Co., Ala., in
his old age and died there. He was 86 years old and died on Sunday
the 10 May 1846 at home of his son, CHARLES, JR.")*

Green Co. Alabama Records Vol.28

BASKINS, GEORGE P(RINGLE) to MISS JANE STEEL

29 January 1834 (return dated 26th Feb.) by JAMES MARTIN.

Page 73.

WATKINS, CHARLES H. to MISS TEMPERANCE YARBROUGH

3 February 1834 (return dated 4th) by JOHN W. WILSON, V.D.M.; of age.

WILSON, THOMAS E. to JANE W. HEDLESTIN or HEALESTIN(?)

6 February 1834 executed by N.R. MORGAN, Pastor of the Concord Church; of age.

FRANKLIN, ISAIAH to MISS UNETTA FRANKLIN

7 February 1834 (return dated 23rd) by BARNET HUGGINS, J.P.; of age
RAY, GABRIEL to MISS MARTHA RONIE or ROME(?)

8 February 1834 executed by J.C. SNEDECOR, Clerk of County Court.

Page 74.

BARTLET, JOHN to MISS JUDITH PEARSON

10 February 1834; consent of parents proved and filed but marked "no marriage".

RYAN, ISAAC to MISS MARY CAMACK

11 February 1834 (return dated 13th) by JOSEPH RYAN, M.G.; of age.

William Yarborough and his family lived not far from old Erie (then the county seat of Greene County - a ghost town of today). Look on your road map at Boliges and trace your finger directly east across the county toward Warrior River and then go north a mile or two toward the Eutaw-Greensboro road you will see where this family lived. The location was about three miles from the river. This is beautiful rolling prairie country. The lovely old mansion of Rosemount is not far from where they lived.

Several of William Yarborough's children married in Greene County. Richard Yarborough married Leana Brazile in Greene County 6 April 1824 - see Marriages Book 1 - page 15. John May married Susan Yarborough 18 November 1826, see Marriage Book 1 page 53; Walter b. May married Mary Yarborough April 1826, see Marriage Book 1 page 41; Temperence Yarborough married Charles H. Watkins in Greene County 9 February 1833, Marriage Book B, page 73; William C. Yarborough married Martha A. Hatfield in Greene County 1834, Marriage Book B., page 78. Turning to the Deed Books in Greene County, I found that William and Bethshaba Yarborough sold land to James and William Kennedy 28 Nov. 1834, this was in Greene County also. William and Bethshaba Yarborough sold land to Frances Inge 30 June 1832 - Book E page 246. George and Phoebe Yarborough sold land in Greene County to George W. Ruff on the 18 October 1833 - Deed Book E - 541; the last land that was sold by George and Phoebe was 15 July 1839, to William Willingham - Book I - 894. Phoebe died between this date and 1842 as George married Ada Amason 1 August 1842. His first wife was Phoebe Wyatt, the daughter of Zachariah Wyatt of Henry County, Tennessee, (will give proof for this statement later).

Richard and Leanna Yarborough sold land in Greene County, Alabama, to Richard Inge 30 June 1832 - Deed Book E-246.

William and Bethsheba Yarborough patented land in T21 R3E Sec 21. If you will examine a highway map of Alabama you will see Hiway #43 from Eutaw to Demopolis. You will note that this road runs slightly west from Eutaw for about 4 miles and then turns south for a distance. Right where it turns south, and on

Sumter County, Alabama

HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Deed Book J Page 247

The State of Alabama Sumter Co.

I, William Jefferson Yarbrough of said county being son of Phebe Yarbrough (dec'd) ~~former~~ wife of George Yarbrough and daughter of Zechariah Wyatt, dec'd, formerly of Henry Co., Tenn. appoints brother George W. Yarbrough of Sumter Co. lawful attorney, to sue and recover from John H. Warren and Nathaniel Porter executors of last will and testament of my grandfather Zechariah Watt (dec'd).

15 Sept. 1849

Signed William Jefferson Yarbrough
recorded 5 Nov. 1849

Book I page 164

James J. Yarbrough of Benton County, Tennessee, one of the heirs of Phoebe Yarbrough dec'd of Sumter Co., Ala. . . . grant. . . Nathaniel Portor. . . . all the right title. .to estate of Zachariah Wyatt, Dec'd.

11 Dec. 1846

Signed James J. Yarbrough
Recorded 1 Mar. 1847

Date of death:

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF: — — Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. SUMTER CO. St. ALA. Name: Walter B. May	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Head of family	Age
Family #		Sex
		Color
		Occupation
		Value of real estate
		Value of personal estate
		Place of birth
		Married this yr
		School this yr.
		Can't r. or wr.
		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: John May

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: — Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. SUMTER CO. St. ALA. Name: JOHN MAY	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

the east side of the road is where William and Bethsheba lived. George lived a little to the north of his father.

NELLE MORRIS JENKINS

"The Erie Gazette" a newspaper printed in Greene County in 1830 gave a list of unclaimed letters as of July 1830. William C. Yarbrough's name was among those listed.

The following notice was in the "Erie Gazette": Notice to carpenters - Meeting House Contract to be let on 15 January 1832 at the home of Mr. Yarbrough's, signed James F. May, Simon Ashford, George Yarborough and Thomas Williams."

I made the statement that Phoebe Yarbrough died between 1839 and 1842. I can pinpoint the time of her death better than that. George and Phoebe Yarborough witnessed the signature of Elizabeth Chambers on 9 August 1841, this was in Sumter County. I have never been able to find where Phoebe is buried. I have been to all the known cemeteries in the area where he lived, and have found many cemeteries unknown to present day citizens. George married Ada Amason on 1 August 1842. The Amasons were from Edgecombe County, N.C. They (Georges family) were still living in Greene County in 1840, or the census taker failed to get them if they had moved to Sumter. I believe they moved to Sumter County right after the death of his father, William Yarborough which occurred soon after the 1840 census was taken. The 1840 census is very hard to read due to the fact that the writing is dim and is said to have been patched, etc. We do find the following Yarbroughs in Sumter County census which was completed in October 1840:

Page 10-	Males	
William C. Yarborough	1 under 5; 1 between 5/10; 1 between 20/30; 1 between 30/40	
	Females	
	1 under 5	1 2 /30/40

Page 73

William Yarbrough	1 male between 70/80; 1 female between 70/80
-------------------	--

Temperance Watkins	1 female between 5/10; 1 female between 20/30
--------------------	---

As you know only the heads of households were listed in the 1840 census.

(important)
Both William and Bethsheba were living October 1840 - no they were living when the census was taken in their locality (probably late summer).

Both signed a deed in the late spring

George Wyatt Yarb./
Frances Chapman
28 Dec. 1858.
His Father George
moved to Miss ca
1858.

of 1840 but only William signed a deed to Temperance Watkins in the late summer of 1840. It is my opinion that Bethsheba died between these dates. It is also my opinion that William died at the home of his daughter, Temperance Watkins. She was living, at that time, just north of "Yarbrough Field" which I have marked on the Sumter County map which is enclosed. She lived exactly 12 miles north of Sumterville, or two townships north, both in sections 13 of their twps. If this is true, and I think it is, he is buried and probably Bathsheba) at old Providence Cemetery - Baptist, and the only Baptist church in that part of the county. There used to be several acres in this cemetery, but today there are only ten or 15 stones left. The cemetery is in pasture, with a very few stones fenced in. The old church as been torn down 60 or more years. I made a trip to this old cemetery looking for the Yarbrough graves. A negro told me he knew where there was a Yarbrough marker and took me to the spot where he thought it was; there was no marker there. He said he remembered the name Yarbrough because he had a colored friend named Yarbrough, and it was an odd name. I did find a stone or two half buried in the pasture soil near where he thought the Yarbrough marker was.

I am working on the idea that William Yarborough and his wife Bethsheba were cousins. It will only confuse you to tell you my reasons but sometime in the future I hope to give you some details about why I think so.

William and Bethsheba Yarborough had eight (8) children whom he named in his --no not his will - but were named in the settlement of his estate; he died intestate. The widow was not named, nor did she ever petition for dower, as was the custom in those days when the head of the house died intestate. I feel sure that Bethsheba died sometime during the summer of 1840, after the census was taken in her section of the county. The children named in the settlement were: Richard (named administrator to begin with), George, William C., Harvey, Margaret wife of David Jackson, Susan wife of John May, Mary wife of Walter May and Temperance Watkins widow of Charles H. Watkins. (To be continued.)

NELLE MORRIS JENKINS

whose names are thereto signed, for a long time before had been and then were, trustees and agents of the M. E. Church of Gainesville. He the said SAMUEL M. HARWOOD did in conjunction with his co-trustees whose names are signed to said note etc.

Their testator, together with one JOHN A. POWELL and FRANCIS ALEXANDER were duly appointed a building committee.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 75. June Term 1846

WARD versus BEVILL & WIFE, exrs. etc.

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

Plaintiff in error declared against defendants in assumpsit for work and labor done, and money had and received by supposed testator in his lifetime. Evidence was adduced to show that WILLIAM YAR- > BOROUGH deceased had made an absolute gift of a female slave named Jennie to CHARLES H. WATKINS, who was the former husband of the plaintiff. WATKINS had uninterrupted possession of Jenny for about 6 years and up to the time of his death, which occurred in January 1840; immediately after this event, his widow took possession of the slave and on 11 February 1840, in connection with KINDRED WATKINS, administered on estate of decedant. In September 1840 these administrators reported estate insolvent. On 4 November 1843, they were discharged from administration and JAMES HAIR was appointed, who in May, 1845 reported the estate insolvent.

Sumpter Col Alabama Records Vol. 91

Jenny remained in possession of female defendant up to time of marriage of herself and co-defendant, and they still retain her in their possession.

If MRS. BEVILL took possession of Jenny after the death of her former husband, and then she became liable as executor de bonis non tort.

Language in which the gift was made by WILLIAM YARBOROUGH was to his daughter and the heirs of her body. The delivery was to the daughter, in the absence of her husband.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 137. June Term 1846

ABNEY versus KINGSLAND & CO.

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

On 1 August 1843, a writ of fieri facias was issued from County Court of Sumter at suit of defendants in error against goods of M. ABNEY.

Claimant was a young man about 23 years of age at time of purchase of negro from JOSEPH DIAL.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 56. June Term 1846

BRANCH BANK AT MOBILE versus TILLMAN

Writ of error to Court of Chancery sitting at Livingston.

Defendant in error set forth in his bill about 29 February 1840 he purchased at public auction from

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
William Morris Will	Birth		1730			Va.	
witnesses-James Marshall	Child						
Nancy Seagraves-Wm. Farris-	Mar.	2	Jan. 1806		Anson Co.,	N.C.	
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 1. West 4th	Child						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-June-1989 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Molly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Davis Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
2	Sally	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Yarbrough.	Death							
		Burial							
3	Nathan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jeptha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Patsy (Martha)	Birth							Is this
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							the Primitive
	Yarbrough	Death							Baptist
		Burial							Preacher?
6	William Airly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Martha Smith	Death							
		Burial							
7	Betsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Hanby	Death							
		Burial							
8	Rannie Beverly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Beverly	Death							
		Burial							
9	Lydia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Charles? Pistole	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
 10000 Highway 100, Suite 100, Houston, Texas 77055
 (713) 464-1111. REVISED 11/82. For more information, call
 this and toll-free numbers of many genealogical tools.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

076,1005

ALA

v.128

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 128

Sumter County

Marriages, Aug. 1838-May 1841 •
Wills & Estates • Deeds

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

SUMTER COUNTY ALABAMA ORPHAN'S COURT BOOK "2" Vol. 123

Page 7. RANDOLPH HESTER of Sumter County represents to your Honor that in the life time of EDWIN PECK, late of said county, deceased, he the said EDWIN PECK with one JAMES M. CADE executed their joint bond on 19 August 1837 by which they bound themselves on fulfillment of certain conditions therein specified to make to your petitioner a good and lawful title to two lots of land in Town of Gaston known as No. 4 & 5 on West side of Broad Street...etc.

Page 232. WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, deceased. Bond. RICHARD YARBOROUGH, HARVEY YARBOROUGH, JOHN MAY, WALLER B. MAY, JOHN B. DUNN and JESSE WOMACK.
7 December 1840.

BOOK 3

Page 43. JOHN HORN...Deceased. Widow, ASENITH HORN has departed this life.
December 19, 1842.

BOOK 2

Page 317. JOSIAH ROBERT HORN, deceased. DELITHA HORN, the widow, relinquishes rights to administer on estate.
29 November 1840.

Page 94. SOLOMON DEARMAN...Deceased. WE, ALFRED MOORE, ALBERT G. ANDERSON, HANCE H. MOORE and ANNA DEARMAN (x) are bound to HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge of Orphan's Court, for administration of estate. ALFRED MOORE made co-administrator with ANNA DEARMAN of estate of SOLOMON DEARMAN, deceased.
14 December 1839.

ALFRED YARBOROUGH'S WILL

Recorded in Sumter County, Alabama

Will Book 2 Page 143.

A. YARBOROUGH)
Last Will & Testament)
Probated 21st of April A.D.)
1857 & Recorded 29th December)
1857)

I, ALFRED YARBOROUGH of Sumter County, State of Alabama, being sorely afflicted in body but sound and clear of mind do make this my last will and testament, revoking all other. Viz I give unto my youngest son NEAL S. YARBOROUGH the following negroes, DICK, DRUE, MILTON, WASHINGTON, SOPHIA, PEARCY, EASTER, NATHAN, EMA, CLARY, ZACHARIA, GABRELL and BOB.

I give to my youngest daughter SAMANDTHA ANN YARBOROUGH, BETSY and five children JOHN, FANNY, MORGAN, NICY, FLORA, HANSEL, LIZA, NED and LITTLE JOHN. These two special legacies are intended to equalize my two youngest with my three oldest children, they having received theirs.

I wish the negroes kept together and the plantation on which I reside worked for the present year for the joint benefit of myself, ^{Is this James O. (Quincy)?} JAMES O. YARBOROUGH, NEAL S. YARBOROUGH and SAMANTHA A. YARBOROUGH, on the following rates, viz, NEAL S. YARBOROUGH and SAMANTHA ANN YARBOROUGH to have jointly one fourth of the proceeds, the remaining three fourths to be equally divided between myself and JAMES ^{O.?} O. YARBOROUGH. At the end of the present year, if I should not then be living, I wish all the property I may die possessed of both personal and real estate to be sold and after paying all my just debts, the proceeds arising from such sale to be equally divided amongst my five children. I wish my land

divided) into two tracts (That is) all North of Gainesville Rail Road embracing my dwelling house and the South East quarter of Section 14 lying South of said rail road and adjoining the foregoing to be sold together as one tract and balance lying South of

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	Book	Page
79:21 borough Richard	Jas parker.	A	217
33:21 borough A	J McLean		468
2:21 ne	J O Massey		470
53:21 ne	David Jarrell		471
79:21 ne	Mason Tyson		473
6:21 ne	E McLean		474
34:21 ell Jared	Ben A Crisp.	B	157
35:21 ung Robert	Joel Lockhart		192
36:21 borough A	Christian arrell		609
25:21 borough Richd.	James Parker.	C	18
71:21 borough A.	Edward Marcy		31
71:21 borough Richd.	Danl Greene		83
76:21 borough Geore.	Levin C Watkins		286
71:21 ung John	Henry G Leonard		305
82:21 borough Alfred.	Jacob S Bridges.	D	16
82:21 ung S B	Bythal J bell		172
83:21 borough Alfred.	William Bagby		614
44:21 ung Theodore. G.	George Ward		712
16:21 ung Robert	J Womack Shff		799
45:21 neey James M.	James E Holt	E	49
53:21 borough A.	J Worsham		75
74:21 ne	J Whitfield.		89
31:21 ne	John J Burton		237
101:21 ne	William Frazier.		320
25:21 ung Thoedor e G.	George Ward		457
25:21 ung Robert	James A Young	F	259
28:21 borough Richd Admr.	John May		315
42:21 ne	Walter B May		317
44:21 borough Alfred.	George W Harper.		612
61:21 borough William	Alfred Calloway		826
62:21 ne	Commissioners		909
65:21 borough Alfred.	saml S Webb	H	521
68:21 ung Robert	James A Young		579
80:21 borough H	Richard Yarbrough		663
81:21 ung Henry S.	John Young	I	42
81:21 borough Alfred.	Amelia Hainesworth		160
63:21 ung Allen	John Young		505
66:21 borough Hardy	Frances Walker	L	626
69:21 ne	David Bryant		370
72:21 iger Elias.	E A Ferrell.		597
74:21 uree. A W.	J W Pernington et ux.		595
77:21 borough J Q.	J C Boyle. Trustees		645
79:21 ung R J & Coz.	Wm A Mims	R	157
174:21 borough J Q	J C Bogle & J R Chapman		476
300:21 rechtzky J & M.	Rebecca J hendrix.	S	203
438:21 borough J Q.	J A Mooring		398
705:21 borough M T.	H Yarbrough	T	462
253:21 retzky J & M	R J Hendrix.		788

Young & Fitzpatrick.
 Yar borough Richard
 Young Willie.
 Young Richard
 Yarborough Alfred
 Same
 Yates & Snedicoe
 Young John
 Yarborough Alfred.
 Same
 Yarborough Parker.
 Yates Sarah.
 Yandall William F
 Young Theodore.
 Yarborough William
 Young Joseph
 Young Samuel.
 Same
 Young Robert
 Yarborough Alfred.
 Yarbo rough Willaim
 Young Theodore
 Yarbo rough R & S
 Yarrell Thomas
 Yarrell Jared
 Young & McDowell..
 Yarborough William C
 Young James A.
 Young Robt
 Young & Smith
 Young & McDaniel.
 Young Robert
 Young & M cDowell
 Same
 Young & Robinson
 Young & McDowell.
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Young Willie W.
 Young & McDowell.
 Young James A.
 Young William W.
 Young John
 Same
 Young & Johnson
 Young James A.
 Same
 Same
 Yarborough Richard
 Young & McDowell
 Same
 Young John
 Yarborough Harvey
 Young John
 Yarbo ough Richard
 Yarborough A.
 Young Samuel
 Yarborough William
 Yarborough Harvey
 Young Samuel.
 Yarborough Ambros.
 Same
 Yarbo ough Harvey
 Yarborough Wm . C

Lyle Moore & Bell.
 James Parker.
 Lewis S Brown
 Isaac Janier
 Thomas S Eskridge
 Same
 J R Lamuth
 Joel Lockhart
 John J Burton
 Davis S. Lacy
 George Coster
 Charles James
 John J Dillard
 George Ward
 M Jackson et al.
 Samuel S. Webb
 Plot
 Plot
 Wallace Robinson
 Allen H rrisson
 Charles H Watkins
 Gerge Ward
 James Rhodes.
 Nancy Nicholson
 George W Chandler
 Desha Sheppard & Co.
 Price Williams
 Robt Young
 Wallace Robinson
 William Fluker
 Marriage Contract
 Thomas Wallace
 W A Glover
 David H Trott
 W A Glover et al.
 Benj. Taliaferro
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Allen Glover
 Benj. Taleferro
 Allen Glover
 Same
 Robert Young
 W A Glover
 Jonathan Whitehead
 William Woodard
 Elizabeth Williams
 Nancy Lowry
 Trustees M E Church
 Robert Young
 A Pennington
 E. Quinney
 Harvey Yarborough
 S A Jackson
 Thomas Buford
 Henry S. Young
 John J Thomas.
 Allen Young
 Gaswell Eads
 Matthew Perham
 John C Whitsitt
 W & J Calloway
 J A McConnell
 Josiah Wrenn
 Simon Culpepper
 Joel Culpepper
 Charles G Miller
 Thomas Reed

Same
 Yarborough GEorge et ux
 Yarborough Harvey
 Yarborough George
 Yarborough Alfred
 Yarborough James Q.
 Yeager John C
 Yarborough W.L.
 Yeager D W
 Youree A W
 Yarborough J Q
 Yeager John C et ux
 Young John
 Yarborough H et ux

Same
 Same
 William W Foard
 Edwin G Speight
 John Grice
 Stephen F Pool.
 Elizabeth Pennell.
 J B Wilkinson Trust.
 Parker Lake & Co.
 Turner Reavis
 Geo M Wrenn
 C C Vaughan
 W T Ormond.
 M T Yarbrough

M 421
 M 441
 686
 752
 N 391
 P. 752
 Q 254
 R 58
 129
 293
 476
 S 294
 252
 T 462

SUMTER COUNTY. ALABAMA

POLL LIST - MARCH 1841

Payneville

George Payne, Sr.
Hardy Arrington
Clabab Griffin
Iearington Spradley
Matthew Boyd
James M. Forester
William J. Payne
Edward B. Chambers
William Sikes
James M. Boyd
Dillard Spradley
Martin L. Johnson
Edward J. Horton
William Jones
John Knox Elliott, Jr.
John C. Roberts
~~John Frasure~~
B. C. Sims
James Weaver
Jacob G. Danner
Hardy Hanes
John Boyd
Lawrence Daughley (?)
Zachariah Warlaw
William Thorpshire
Dan Payne
George O. Grisgsby
Thomas Tanner
Thomas B. Baskins
John Seals
Thomas P. Alston
Antney Seals
Daniel B. Forester
Hiram Payne
George Simmons
Richard Clark
John Hopper
Joseph Johnson
William W. Hilyard
Isaac Cooksey
E. B. Dorgin
A. M. McDonald
James Green
A. Simmons
Lewis L. Parham
George E. Freeman

Avi (?) J. Lockett
Gideon Phippen
Green B. Ellison
John Harvel (?)
William Boston
Templeton Smith
Harrison Evins
John Perry
Loftin Pippen
Thomas Y. Britton
Henry R. Jones
Jacob S. Horne
Edwin B. Thomas
Overton Spradley
John Harper
John Horne, Jr.
George Bryant
Brant Parham
Merit W. McDonald
William D. Harington
D. S. Payne
Alex Andrew Beethwart
James W. Crenshaw
William Greenlees
Thomas M. Jones
Steven W. Clay
James J. James
John Goddin
Benjamin A. Simons
Obediah Herrington
David B. Boyd
R. B. Wesson
A. J. George
Ervin Patton
William Patton
Thomas Patton
John P. Hodges
Francis McCuan
John Greenlees
Elisha Shelton
James Calvert
James H. Chambers
H. W. Rilling
John E. Shelton
John Brown Braven (?)
John Horne, Sr.
James L. Blackburn
Joshua Shelton
William Godfrey

Jacob Sims
Alexandrey R. Campbell
William Nicholson
James H. Cash
Hugh Calvert
James Patton
John Patton
James Sample
~~Michael Frasure~~
William Payne
Austin Prestwood
John K. Elliott
Joseph Smith
Elhue Shelton
John K. Smith
Henry Horne

Patton's Hill (Now SUMTERVILLE)

M. A. Galloway
Dennis Sweet
Greer Eatman
Robert Evans
Jordan Jackson
R. D. Spratt
Josiah Wrenn
Brooks H. Davis
Needham Barnes
Jabez Evans
Alexander Haynes
Madison Farner
George Davidson
Jeremiah Kingsland
John M. Robinson
Andrew McCasland
Elbert Amason
Isaac Gay
Isaac Wordlaw
Samuel C. Martin
James McPherson
James W. Gee
Edwin Brownrigg
William Barron
David Hess
James Jackson
Elijah Price

Jacob Shipman
 William F. Fulton
 James Harper
 Josiah Dobbs
 Galvin Malone
 William Jones
 William Phillips
 William Kerr
 J. M. N. Smith
 Feaster Foy
 John L. Davis
 Peter Handly
 Arch B. Davis
 William Dowdy
 Wilson G. Myers
 Thomas J. Gee
 James W. Deberry
 Benjamin O. Gee
 Drury Jackson
 Joseph McCorcle
 Richard E. Martin
 Davis Foy
 Terry Foy
 Varney A. Gee
 William H. Knox
 James Carder
 William Darnell
 Thomas E. Moore
 Richard H. Gee
 Seaborn A. Jackson
 William C. Chapman
 John C. Farmer
 William H. Davis
 A. H. Dobbs
 James Wells
 Henry J. Darnell
 Alvin O'Neal
 Henry Bailey
 William Carder
 Robert McCorcle
 William Hooper
 James Badgett
 E. H. Wreen

A. J. Stephenson
 John Overstreet
 John H. Gee
 Francis Walthall
 John R. Jackson
 James Kerr
 John Barron
 James K. Sellers
 William T. Simms
 Briton Barron
 Kenny Perry
 Thomas Ormond
 Zachariah Nettles
 Harris Horn
 Wiley Mason
 Elnathan Tartt
 William Jackson
 Isaac Nance
 Samuel Adair
 William A. Patton
 William J. Campbell
 R. J. Epes
 Joseph Knight
 G. P. Daniel
 Nathan Amason
 Eli F. Price
 Samuel Jackson
 Samuel M. Grigsby
 William H. Temple
 J.A.K. Smith
 Charles Hinsdale
 Henry W. Morgan
 James S. Morgan
 Robert Fleming
 Elisha T. Horn
 John Jackson
 William Knight
 David B. Jackson
 Samuel S. Webb
 William Amason
 Morrison Thomas
 Peter Jackson

John L. Wordlaw
 Exum L. Holland
 Leroy Boyette
 Thomas Darnell
 T. R. Kendall
 Asa Amason
 John Kinnedy
 Leroy Simms
 F. H. Woodward
 John H. Rives
 Laman Ward
 John Grice
 John M. Soule
 William Holland
 E. R. Dial
 Robert Duncan
 George J. Shipman
 John Thompson
 W. H. Lacy
 Wimbeck Boney
 Stephen Cobb
 John Q. Adams
 John W. Dial
 W. R. Thomas
 Jesse Simms
 L. H. Anderson
 William Rix
 Evan N. Bryant
 E. C. Pettigrew
 John P. Ward
 George Rix
 Richard Newton
 William S. Patton
 Landon Carter
 A. H. Smith
 John Long
 Friley Jones
 Patrick Felton
 S.J.W. Long
 F. S. Clark
 A. H. Holcomb
 Rheuben Davidson
 John T. Eason

~~~~~

LETTERS LEFT IN THE LIVINGSTON POST OFFICE - 1839

John Allman  
 H. G. Anderson  
 James R. Adams  
 Pleasant Anderson  
 W. G. Anderson  
 R. K. Alston  
 General Adams  
 Hardy Abney  
 Julius Alfred  
 Benjamin Bruton  
 B. Barnes

D. H. Bartee  
 H. D. Bard  
 J. Burks  
 Mrs. Susan Boyd  
 William Brewer  
 W. B. Barnes  
 Henry Boling  
 P. H. Brown  
 William Bird  
 C. H. Binns  
 John M. Bates

Joseph Buchannan  
 Alexander Brashears  
 Lewis D. Clanton  
 Owen Culpepper  
 W. J. Carson  
 John B. Camran  
 E. B. Culgyn  
 George H. Cooper  
 John H. Cox  
 William B. Clinton  
 Isaac Crane

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Source                  | Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1850 Sumter Co., Ala.   | Birth          |     |       | 1797 |                     |                          | N.C.             |                       |
| Sumter Co. Ala. Records | Grnd           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Dot. Svec- Benton Co.   | Mar.           | 1   | Aug.  | 1842 |                     | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                  |                       |
| Tenn. Marriage Record   | Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|                         | Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence N.C.-Tenn.-Ala.-Miss.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Pheobe Wyatt D. 1841/42

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bethseba

Wife's Full Maiden Name Adah Amason #2

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Compiles Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Edgecomb Co. N.C.- Sumter Co., Ala.

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Date 10-27-1987 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place                               | County or Province, etc. | State or Country              | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Anna                                              | Birth           |     |       | 1831 |                                                   |                          | Ala.                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Bedwell                                           | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 2   | Zachariah Wyatt                                   | Birth           |     |       | 1832 | Family moved to Sumter Co., Ala. in 1832          |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 3   | John S.                                           | Birth           |     |       | 1835 |                                                   |                          | Ala.                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 4   | Margaret J.                                       | Birth           |     |       | 1839 |                                                   |                          | Ala.                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Poole                                             | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 5   | Jefferson                                         | Birth           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       | 1850 | 1 child, Geo. W. (Melvin P. O. Choctaw Co., Ala.) |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 6   | James Jackson                                     | Birth           |     |       | 1820 |                                                   |                          | Tenn. ) or St. Clair Co. Ala. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            | 8   | ap.   | 1844 | Benton Co., Tenn.                                 |                          |                               |                        |
|     | E. J. Smally                                      | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 7   | George Wyatt                                      | Birth           |     |       | 1823 |                                                   |                          | St. Clair Co., Ala.           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            | 28  | Dec.  | 1852 |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | 1. Frances Chapman                                | Death           | 28  | July  | 1873 |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | 2. Sara Jones ?                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 8   |                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 9   |                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
| 10  |                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                              | Mar.            |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Death           |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |
|     |                                                   | Burial          |     |       |      |                                                   |                          |                               |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

said Rail Road as the second tract.

The foregoing fully expresses all my wishes in relation to my property and I here  
unto subscrib my name in presence of the following witness<sup>e</sup> this 17th day of February  
in the year of our Lord 1857.

A. YARBOROUGH

Witnesses:

A.H. SMITH

S.H. GILES

B.A. JONES

Probated March 28th 1857.

1850 Census Sumter County, Ala. Family #1012

|                            |        |       |        |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| <u>YARBOROUGH</u> , GEORGE | age 53 | b. NC | Farmer |
| ADAH                       | 48     | "     |        |
| ANN                        | 19     | Ala.  |        |
| WYATT                      | 18     | "     |        |
| JOHN                       | 15     | "     |        |
| MARGARET J.                | 11     | "     |        |
| <u>AMASON</u>              | 36     | NC    |        |

Date of birth: George Yarbrough 1797 Date of death:                     

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. <u>St.</u><br>Name: <u>                    </u>                 |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. <u>St.</u><br>Name: <u>                    </u>                 |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. <u>St.</u><br>Name: <u>                    </u>                 |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. <u>St.</u><br>Name: <u>                    </u>                 |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                          | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. Greene, St. Ala.<br>Name: George Yarbrough                      |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co. Sumter Co., St. Ala.<br>Name: George Yarbrough                  | 0     | 2    | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 1       | 0    | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: Sumter Co., State: Ala. Post office: Wassaw Dist.

|  |  |                  |    |   |   |               |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|------------------|----|---|---|---------------|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | George Yarbrough | 53 | m | w | farmer        |  |  | N.C. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Adah (Amazon)    | 48 | f | w | wife          |  |  | N.C. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Ann              | 19 | f | w | dau.          |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Wyatt            | 18 | m | w | son           |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | John             | 15 | m | w | son           |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Margaret J.      | 11 | f | w | dau.          |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | MARTHA AMAZON    | 36 | f | w | Sister-in-law |  |  | N.C. |  |  |  |  |

1860 - County: Sumter Co., State: Ala. Post office:                     

|  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | G. W. Yarbrough (George Wyatt) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|



Parties Licensed } When Issued } Parties to Bond  
 James H. Martin } July 28<sup>th</sup> 1842 } James H. Martin  
 &  
 Sarah Young } } Price Williams  
 hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of Matrimony between the  
 within named parties W. J. Burgess, Judge C. C.

Parties Licensed } When Issued } Parties to Bond  
 George Garbrough } August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 } George Garbrough  
 &  
 May Annason } } Phineas A. Fleming  
 Executed between the within parties  
 J. R. Barnes, J. D.

Parties Licensed } When Issued } Parties to Bond  
 Phineas A. Fleming } August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 } Phineas A. Fleming  
 &  
 George Garbrough }  
 I do hereby certify that I solemnized the marriage of the parties named  
 within on the tenth day of August 1842, I John H. Patrick  
 Pastor of Rusty Church Pineville Alabama  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842.

Mr Price Williams  
 In this is to certify that I have given my consent  
 to Mr. M. Matthews, marriage, and he being underage, this is to authorize  
 on to Isaac Lewis for the same. yours truly John Matthews.  
 M. A. Matthews.

witness sworn at the law directs before me this 1<sup>st</sup> August 1842  
 P. Williams etc

State of Alabama August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842, Sumter County, August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mr P Williams, I write to you concerning my sister she is of age I am  
 guardian I have no objection at all, you can let Mr Matthews have his  
 consent, it would accommodate me very much to save me the trouble of riding  
 to there to day for Sam unwell yours respectfully J. P. McQueen  
 to P Williams } Cincinnati M. Matthews  
 I was before me at the law directs August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 P. Williams, Clerk

Parties Licensed } When Issued } Parties to Bond  
 Cincinnati M. Matthews } August 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 } Cincinnati M. Matthews  
 &  
 Christian McQueen } } William A. Matthews  
 witnessed their marriage on this 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1842  
 Wm. J. Burgess

Date of birth: Z. W. Yarbrough 1834

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Females |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                                                          | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100  | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane. etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|





JAMES PHIPPS & HARRIET VEAZEY.

22 July 1842 (solemnized August 1) by JOHN EDMUND JONES.

J. H. GARY, bondsman. MARY PHIPPS consents for son. J. ✓

VEAZEY consents for daughter, under age.

Page 226. JAMES H. MARTIN & SARAH YOUNG.

July 28, 1842 (executed by H. F. SCRUGGS, Judge C. C.)

PRICE WILLIAMS, bondsman.

(1850 Census shows him 42, Ga.; her, 27, Ala.)

GEORGE YARBOROUGH & ADAY AMASON.

August 1, 1842; solemnized by J. R. BARNES, J.P.

✓ 1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #1012

|                    |         |                        |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
| YARBOROUGH, GEORGE | 53 N.C. | Farmer                 |
| ADAH               | 48 N.C. |                        |
| ANN                | 19 Ala. |                        |
| George WYATT       | 18 Ala. | Married Martha Chapman |
| JOHN               | 15 Ala. |                        |
| MARGARET J.        | 11 Ala. |                        |
| AMASON, MARTHA     | 36 N.C. |                        |

PLINEY A. FLEMING & DELINDA SADLER.

August 1, 1842 (solemnized Aug. 10th) by J. L. KIRKPATRICK,

Pastor Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Ala.

CINCINNATTUS W. MATTHEWS & CHRISTIAN McSWEEN.

August 1, 1842 (solemnized Aug. 4th) by WM. FLUKER. WIL-

LIAM A. MATTHEWS, bondsman. J. D. McSWEEN writes that

"my sister is of age and I am her guardian--will save me  
the trouble of riding up there today for I am unwell."

JOSEPH CATEWOOD & SARAH SLONE (or STONE?).

14 September 1843 (solemnized 14th Sept.) by JOHN CAMPBELL  
J.P. DUNCAN PHILLIPS, bondsman.

JAMES T. PRAYTOR & MARY C. FAULKNER.

18 September 1843 (solemnized 21st Sept.) by R. R. SHELTON  
SILAS W. FAULKNER, bondsman, who swears that he heard his  
father express willingness to the match.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #154

|                   |           |              |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------|
| PRAYTOR, JAMES T. | 25 Ala.   | Farmer \$250 |
| MARY C.           | 24 S.C.   |              |
| SILAS B.          | 5 Ala.    |              |
| AMELIA A.         | 2 Ala.    |              |
| WM. J.            | 6 mo Ala. |              |

living 2 doors from JABEL FAULKNER, aged 52, b. S.C., who is probably  
her father.

Page 265. JAMES W. ALLBRITTON & HANNAH A. McDOWELL.

14 September 1843 (solemnized 14th Sept.) by WILLIAM WOOD-  
WARD, SENR., M.G.; HUGH McDOWELL, bondsman. JAMES ALL-  
BRITTON consents for son, who is under age.

1850 Census, Choctaw Co., Ala., Family #348

|                    |         |               |
|--------------------|---------|---------------|
| ALBRITTON, JAS. W. | 25 Ala. | Planter \$100 |
| HANAH A.           | 25 Fla. |               |
| BENJ. S.           | 6 Ala.  |               |
| JOANA M.           | 1 Ala.  |               |

WILLIAM BEVILL & TEMPERANCE WATKINS. *(Charles H. Watkins)*  
*Yarborough.*

25 September 1843 (solemnized 28th Sept.) by R. R. SHELTON  
RICD YARBOROUGH; bondsman.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #47

|                 |          |              |
|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| BEVILL, WILLIAM | 38 Va.   | Farmer \$400 |
| TEMPERANCE      | 35 Tenn. |              |
| WM. A.          | 17 Ala.  |              |
| MARY E.         | 15 Ala.  |              |
| BENJ. J.        | 12 Ala.  |              |

Page 264. HILLIARD W.\*(WILSON)\* REA\*(36,N.C.)\* & MARY NEWTON\*(26,Ala  
daughter of RICHARD & MARTHA (BURT) NEWTON; b. July 26,  
1823)\*

11 Sept. 1843 (solemnized 17th) by WM. M. FARRAR, M.G.;  
PETER POLLARD, bondsman, RICHARD NEWTON consents for  
daughter.

JAMES HOWINGTON & AMELIA A. E. SMITH.

12 Sept. 1843 (sol. 17th) by JESSE B. THORNE, J.P. THOMAS  
HOWINGTON, bondsman.

*J. L. Pennington is in Nathan Y. <sup>g</sup>rbrough  
 1860 El Dorado Ark. age 57, b. N.C.  
 This Nathan Y. was son of Rev. James Y. of  
 Marengo Co. Ala.*

|            |     |                       |
|------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Yarborough | 341 | Archibald Yarborough  |
| Yarborough | 342 | Archibald Yarborough  |
| Yarborough | 339 | Hardy Yarborough      |
| Yarborough | 348 | William W. Yarborough |
| Yvette     | 011 | William Yarborough    |
|            | 010 | Stephen Yarborough    |
|            | 010 | Willis Yarborough     |

no Archibald Willis listed AL 1850

# 1840 AL census index

|        |     |                                                   |
|--------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| Sumter | 138 | George Yarborough 0230001/1010001                 |
|        | 141 | Hardy Yarborough 21101/11001                      |
|        | 154 | William Yarborough 70-80/60-70                    |
|        | 141 | Yarborough Yarborough 121101/112101               |
|        | 117 | Willis Yarborough 0110101/1200001                 |
|        | 088 | William C. Yarborough 110011/00001                |
|        | 153 | Philamon Hodges 0010001/110001<br>add to Bridgman |

Probate Court Records  
 Union Co, Arkansas  
 August term - Sept. 13, 1871

Lorenzo Dow Wingo testified that he knew  
 Wm. M. Yarborough's signature on his will  
 to be true. "He was a poor writer".

Will was witnessed by: Think Wm. M. mis-  
 Hugh M. Simpson & read for N.  
 James L. Pennington (\* see over) (Nathun)

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 Smith County, Texas

|     |                         |    |      |
|-----|-------------------------|----|------|
| 333 | Theophilus Yarborough * | 34 | Tenn |
|     | Elizabeth "             | 33 | "    |
|     | Franklin "              | 14 | Miss |
|     | Lorenzo "               | 9  | "    |
|     | Hannah "                | 7  | "    |
|     | Mary "                  | 3  | "    |
|     | Ann "                   | 1  | "    |

\* I have never been able to identify  
 this man in any Tenn. records. I  
 have not checked Miss. records  
 however. Think related to Norwoods.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 US Census Tennessee (Book)  
 \*\*Yarborough, H. 36, E. 32, Josiah S. 12, J.A. 10  
 A. 6, H. 3, L. 3/12, Martha Bumpuss 55,  
 A. Heggie 16. Tl, Mt-75-275

John W. Yarbro m. Louisa C. Bumpas 15 Jan 1848  
 in Person Co. NC

\*\* This H. Y- is probably Henry, as Samuel & Moses  
 Y. were in Montgomery Co at this time, also a  
 Wm. Y. m. Louisa King 7-3-1838 there. Henry Y.  
 was bondsman for Moses Y. marriage to Lucy Martin  
 17 Oct 1842, Mt.Co.Tn.  
 E. 32, could be a Bumpas or Heggie maiden name.

Ann Hester said to be  
 a close relative of  
 Alfred.  
 In 1845 in Marango  
 Co., Ala.

Ann Hester mentioned  
 in Lawsuit of  
 Charles and James  
 William Henry Yar.  
 Records

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                      |                          |                |                  |                 |                 |                           |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                    |                    |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

0 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

|  |                 |   |   |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---|---|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|
|  | Steph Yarbrough | w | m | 45   |      |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |
|  | Janie           | w | f | 33   | wife |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |
|  | Tommie          | w | m | 4    | son  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |
|  | Lizzie          | w | f | 2    | dau. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |
|  | Willis          | w | m | 7/12 | son  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

0 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

|  |                  |      |   |   |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------|------|---|---|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Steven Yarbrough |      | w | m |  |  | 65 |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Jane             | wife | w | f |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Thomas A.        | son  | w | m |  |  | 24 |  |  |  |  | Tx.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Ruby L.          | dau. | w | f |  |  | 9  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

S. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Marriage

Smith Co., Tx. Mar.  
Records-

Birth

Chrism

Mar

13 Dec. 1866

Death

Burial

Smith Co., Tx.

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Maid separate sheet for each mar

Nancy Jane Arthur

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda A. Hitt

Birth Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Marriage

Birth

Chrism

Death

Burial

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Candice Onphelia Keseler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State, Newcastle, Tex.

City of Residence, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Maid separate sheet for each mar

Date 13-Mar.-1992

76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Birth Date<br>(Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Birth Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Children |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 2   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 3   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 4   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 5   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 6   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 7   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 8   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 9   |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| 10  |                                                       | Birth                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Mar.                  |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                  | Death                 |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|     |                                                       | Burial                |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Family: S. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Smith Co., Tx. Mar.  
Records-

| Birth Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Marriage |
|------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Birth      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Child      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Mar.       | 17  | Dec.  | 1874 |                     | Smith Co., Tx.           |                  |                        |
| Death      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Burial     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Lucinda Hitt

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

N. J. (NancyJane) Arthur

| Birth Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Marriage |
|------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Birth      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Child      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Mar.       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Death      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| Burial     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete: Pholia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date: 13-Mar.-1992 26322

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Child's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Marriage |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                  | Birth        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                             | Mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Death        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                  | Burial       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |



Date of birth: Stephen Yarbrough 1848 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



1827

[illegible][illegible]

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County: Smith Co.,

State: Texas

Post office:

|    |                                             |               |             |             |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |
|----|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| 93 | James H Yarobrough<br>Penelope<br>Martha A. | 23<br>22<br>2 | m<br>f<br>f | w<br>w<br>w |  |  |  | N.C.<br>Ala.<br>Tex. |  |  |  |
|----|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]





1870-1895

11

v. 52

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 52

Sumter County

Livingston Journal, 1870-1875  
• Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ust 29, 1873.

Livingston Female Academy. Miss NELLIE C. GIBBS, Mrs. M.C. SHORT,  
Principals. Mrs. M.A. HEDLESTON, music.

September 5, 1873.

STATE ITEMS

The wife of Governor WATTS died in Montgomery last Sunday.

JOHN Y. YERBY and family have returned from Texas to Pickens Co.

September 12, 1873.

Died at her residence near Horn's Bridge, Sept. 6, Mrs. HETTY NIXON,  
Wife of JAMES NIXON, formerly of N.C. and Niece of HENRY MCDANIEL of  
this county. She was seriously ill only one week. A faithful and loving  
wife and mother.

Notice to non-residents. In Chancery, Sumter Co., Alabama. FOSTER M.  
KIRKSEY et al versus FRANK P. SNEDECOR & W.G. LITTLE, JR., Admr's et  
al. . . .Believes MARTHA HIBLER, ISAAC SESSUMS, MARTHA SESSUMS and  
POLLY H. SESSUMS are all non-residents and reside in Miss. MARTHA  
HIBLER resides somewhere in Noxubee Co., Miss. and the others somewhere  
in Octibbeha Co., Miss.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's

William C. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Ala. Records Vol.                                                                   | Birth  | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 161                                                                                 | Birth  | 24  | July  | 1804 |                     |                          | N.C.             |                       |
| Sumter Co., Ala.-                                                                   | Chr'd  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Dorothy Svec-                                                                       | Mar.   | 4   | June  | 1834 |                     |                          | Greene Co., Ala. |                       |
|                                                                                     | Death  |     |       | 1890 |                     |                          | Ok.              |                       |
|                                                                                     | Burial |     |       |      |                     |                          | Earlsboro, Ok.   |                       |
| Places of Residence Other wife-Catherine Boyd.                                      |        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.                                         |        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Sumter Co., Ala. Wood-Smith-Montague Co., Tx. |        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bethesda                          |        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Hatfield

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country  | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | William C.                                          | Birth           | 13  | Oct.  | 1876 |                     |                          | Sumter Co., Ala.  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           | 16  | Apr.  | 1918 |                     |                          | Montague Co., Tx. |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 2   | Thomas Jefferson                                    | Birth           |     |       | 1834 |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          | Sumter Co., Ala.  | No Issue               |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                   |                        |



Smith, Co. Tex. 1846 - then Wood, Co. Tex.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William C. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Sumpter Co. Ala. Records Vol. 132 - Dorothy Svec letter 7-8-1987 - 1880 census Wood Co., Tex. Census

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          | 28  | July  | 1804 |                     |                          |                  | Fought in Mexican War |
| Mar.           | 5   | Nov.  | 1846 |                     |                          | Sumter, Co. Ala. |                       |
| Death          |     | Aug.  | 1893 | Earlsboro,          | Okla.                    |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

| Places of Residence | Church Affiliation                                                      | Military Rec.                                |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Occupation          | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | Martha Hatfield 4 June 1874 Greene, Co. Ala. |
| His Father          | William Yarbrough                                                       | Mother's Maiden Name                         |
|                     |                                                                         | Bethsheba                                    |

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Catherine Boyd

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       | 1822 |                     |                          |                  | 28-1850            |
| Mar.        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     | Aug.  | 1893 | Earlsborough,       | Okla.                    |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

| Complete                     | Places of Residence                                                        | Church Affiliation |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Address Box 261              | Occupation if other than housewife                                         |                    |
| City, State, Newcastle, Tex. | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |                    |
| Date 4-3-1987 76372          | Her Father                                                                 | John Boyd          |
|                              | Mother's Maiden Name                                                       |                    |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country                   | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Stephen                                             | Birth           |     |       | 1847 |                     |                          | Smith Co., Tex.                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 2   | George W.                                           | Birth           |     |       | 1849 |                     |                          | Wood Co., Tex.                     |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 3   | Susan V.                                            | Birth           | 6   | Feb.  | 1852 |                     |                          | Tx. Velma Winns                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          | Ancestors                          |                        |
|     | Joseph Leban Pool                                   | Death           |     | Feb.  | 1907 |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 4   | John                                                | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 5   | Llewellyn                                           | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          | Killed in Ambush in Wood Co., Tex. |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 6   | Pauline                                             | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 7   | Marion (female)                                     | Birth           |     |       | 1856 |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                                    |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. This form is a trademark of The Everton Publishing, Inc. and is used under license. It is not to be reproduced without the written permission of The Everton Publishing, Inc. This form is not to be used for a fee schedule with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Velma Winn

<sup>K</sup>  
ABSTRACT  
DISTRICT COURT MINUTES  
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS  
1847-1857

Abstracted and Compiled

by

THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Published by  
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P.O.Box 6967  
Tyler, Texas 75711

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

No. 54. C. C. ALEXANDER vs. A. H. CHANCELLOR. By consent the parties continue this cause until the next term of court.

No. 59. Jonathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBROUGH. Plaintiff moves for leave to amend his petition, in this suit filed, which is granted him.

No. 56. David RENFRO vs. Isaac RENFRO. Plaintiff dismissed this suit. The defendant to recover of the plaintiff (his costs).

No. 65. John M. PATTERSON vs. John SPEAR. Plaintiff dismisses this suit and defendant assumes costs of same.

Ordered by the court that Wednesday next be set apart for taking up the State. Ordered that court adjourn until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock.

April 16, 1850 - Tuesday, 2nd day of April Term.

No. 3. Albert WELLS vs. Albert A. NELSON, Henry D. BULLARD, Hardy STRICKLAND. Defendant BULLARD moves to dismiss this case for want of jurisdiction. Court overruled. Plaintiff moves to strike out the pleas in abatement filed by defendant BULLARD. Court sustained and the said pleas are stricken out. Defendants move to quash the injunction bond filed by plaintiff and to dissolve the injunction and dismiss this suit. Plaintiff verbally asks leave of the court to file a new bond which is granted by court and a new bond filed. Defendants motion to quash the said bond is sustained and the bond filed at the institution of this suit is quashed and annulled and the motion to dissolve the injunction is overruled and the motion to dismiss this suit is also overruled. Plaintiff submits his motion to strike out the defendants answer. Motion sustained and said answer stricken out.

No. 31. Woodson D. HENRY vs. James C. HILL. Defendant moves the court to dismiss this case for reasons set forth in his motion. Motion overruled. Plaintiff files an amended petition, making new parties to this suit, and shows the court that the defendant has ceased to be a deputy surveyor and Smith County has since the last time of this court been organized into a land district, and Thomas J. HAYS has been appointed surveyor of said county. Ordered that the said surveyor make the survey as prayed for in said petition or appear at next term of court to show why a preematory mandamus should not issue. Further ordered that citation with copy of original and amended petition and a copy of this rule be served upon said HAYS and a copy of the original and amended petition be served upon Amelia SWANSON as administrator of Peter SWANSON of Harrison County and this cause be continued.

No. 9. Thomas G. GARDNER vs. Frost THORN & Archibald HOTCHKISS. This day came the parties by their attorneys and by agreement the award of William B. DUNCAN and J. WALLACE returned into this court on the 16th day of April 1850 and bearing date the 25th day of March 1850 be made the judgment of this court and that each party pay his own cost in said suit expended. The plaintiff to recover of the defendants the sum of \$356.99, the amount awarded to him by the arbitration aforesaid, and each party to pay his own cost in this behalf.

No. 48. John H. BERNARD & Charles BERNARD vs. Andrew J. ELLIS. Attorney for the defendant moves the court for a rule requiring the plaintiffs to give security for the cost of this suit. Thomas G. GARDNER acknowledges himself bound for all the cost.

No. 57. J. A. PARKER vs. Battle MAYFIELD. Attorney for defendant moves the court for leave to file a new bond, which is granted him.

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Attorney for defendant moved the court to quash the citation in this suit issued. Motion overruled.

No. 64. John M. PATTERSON vs. Abram LOTT. Attorney for defendant moved the court to quash the citation in this cause. Motion overruled.

Ordered that court adjourn until tomorrow morning, 9 o'clock.

April 17, 1850 - Wednesday, 3rd day of April 1850 Term.

Thomas C. STEIN vs. Alexander DOUGLASS. Said jury came into court and returned the verdict: "We find the sum of \$11.92 in favor of Thomas C. STEIN, and eight bushels of corn valued at \$4.00 to be paid to the defendant; also his proportion of the wheat and fodder if not destroyed. Thomas G. GARDNER, foreman of the jury." Court orders that the plaintiff recover of the defendant \$11.92 together with all his costs in this court and in the court of the Justice of the Peace. Also that the defendant have of the plaintiff eight bushels of corn or on failure of the plaintiff to deliver the corn the defendant recover of the plaintiff \$4.00 to be deducted out of the above judgment.

No. 48. John H.\*BARNETT & Charles BARNETT vs. Andrew J. ELLIS. Now come the plaintiffs by attorney and the defendant in person, and by consent of parties it is ordered that the plaintiff recover of the defendant \$120.34 principal and \$26.40 interest, together with all his costs for which execution may issue after the first day of September next. (\*elsewhere listed BARNARD)

No. 55. John LOLLAR vs. J. M. RUSH. Defendant confesses judgment in favor of the plaintiff for \$528.61 debt and interest. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$528.61, and all his cost in this behalf expended.

No. 10. State of Texas vs. John BRYANT. David W. FIELDS, District Attorney says he will prosecute this suit no further. Defendant is discharged.

No. 13. State of Texas vs. Jacob W. CHANCELLOR. On motion of David W. FIELDS, District Attorney, this suit is continued until next term of court.

No. 4. State of Texas vs. McDonald LOWRANCE. Defendant pleaded not guilty to the charges. Jury :

|                    |               |                |                   |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Alexander DOUGLASS | Isaac FARMER  | Joel BRITTON   | Robert O. BEAN    |
| A. J. ELLIS        | James O. NEAL | Wm. CHANCELLOR | Wiley M. DYRE     |
| John COLVIN        | L. J. LASLEY  | John STEIN     | James P. CRUMPLER |

Verdict: "Find the defendant not guilty in manner and form as charged. A.J. ELLIS, foreman." Ordered that the defendant go hence without day.

OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

house and lot, and the proceeds be applied first to satisfy the judgement in favor of Abram H. CHANCELLOR and the residue be applied to the judgement in favor of G. W. NICHOLS. If the proceeds of such sale be insufficient to satisfy said judgments and costs, further execution issue against David R. REED for the balance."

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Plaintiff moves to dismiss the plea in abatement in this case filed. Motion sustained. Exceptions to the petition taken by the defendant. Overruled. Parties are ready for trial. Jury:

|                   |               |                   |                  |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Thomas G. GARDNER | Samuel SITTON | John D. PEARSON   | Nicholas WREN    |
| Henry G. LANDERS  | John BREECE   | Robert B. HUDNELL | Richard LOWRENCE |
| Hiram LOWRANCE    | John PAGE     | Isaac FARMER      | James C. Hill    |

The verdict: Find for the plaintiff \$110.20 principal and \$8.20 interest. T. G. GARDNER, foreman. Plaintiff to make a good and lawful title to the land for which the note in suit was given, unto the defendant, which was received by the Court and ordered to be deposited with District Court Clerk to be by him delivered to the defendant when the judgment and debt in the case is fully paid. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant his debt of \$110.20 principal and \$8.20 interest, and cost of this suit.

No. 60. J. TODD & CO. vs. John KIRKPATRICK. This cause stands continued by defendant until next term of court.

No. 61. Mowry B. IRWIN vs. Mariah IRWIN. This cause stands continued as on affidavit of the plaintiff until next term of court.

No. 62. Luke PRESNELL vs. Isaac FARMER. Attorney for the defendant moved the court to amend his plea, which was granted. Exception to plea #1 overruled and to #2 sustained. Exception #2 struck out. Jurors:

|                |                   |                   |                  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| H. G. LANDERS  | John BREECE       | John D. PEARSON   | Nicholas WREN    |
| Hiram LOWRANCE | John PAGE         | Robert B. HUDNELL | Richard LAWRENCE |
| Samuel SEATON  | Thomas G. GARDNER | Elisha E. LOTT    | James C. HILL.   |

Then said plaintiff says he is unwilling to prosecute. Ordered by the court that the defendant recover of the plaintiff his costs. Then the attorney for the plaintiff moved to set aside the judgment of non-suit. So ordered by the court, and cause is reinstated. Leave is granted to amend these pleadings and case is continued.

No. 66. John W. PATTERSON vs. Thomas J. HAYS. Plaintiff moved that a rule be entered and served on the defendant to survey the said land as is prayed for in plaintiff's petition, or appear at next term of court and show cause why a preemptory mandamus should not issue. Citation with copy of original and amended petition and a copy of the rule to be served upon Thomas J. HAYS, and a copy of the original and amended petition be served upon Warner KEETON and this cause stands continued.

No. 67. J. S. FLETCHER for the use of Thomas CARMICHAEL vs. C.C. ALEXANDER. Defendant makes no defense why judgement should not go against him. Ordered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the sum of \$2.79 and further the sum of \$2.85, the cost in the Justice Court below, and all his cost expended in this court.

No. 21. A. HOTCHKISS and FROST THORN vs. Thos. G. GARDNER. By agreement this suit is dismissed, each party paying his own cost.

No. 29. Henry ROSE vs. Thos. G. GARDNER. Defendant moves the court to dismiss the appeal which was granted. Papers to be remanded to the Justice of the Peace, from which they came.

No. 34. A. H. CHANCELLOR vs. David R. REED. This day came the parties by their attorneys and by consent the judgement of last court is entered nunc pro tunc which is as follows: Plaintiff moved the court for judgment in this cause. The defendant by his attorney made no opposition and moved for trial by jury. The defendant filed his exceptions to the plaintiff's amended petition. Overruled by the court. Defendant asked leave to amend his answer, which was granted him, the petition of George M. NICHOLS to be made a party plaintiff as an intervenor. Granted by the court. Thos. W. SHEDD, Esq. the attorney for the defendant, entered an appearance for the defendant to the petition of the said George M. NICHOLS. Parties announced themselves ready for trial. Thereupon came a jury of good and lawful men. (Verdict on page 39.)

No. 50. Alfred BAIL vs. Thomas FULGUM, A. LOTT & C. C. ALEXANDER. Attorney for the defendants moved to dismiss this cause for want of security for cost. Ordered by the court that said cause be dismissed, and that the plaintiff pay the costs of this suit.

No. 59. Johnathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Upon motion by plaintiff this cause is reinstated on the docket and the judgment of last term is set aside. The parties' attorneys agreed that the defendant, William C. YARBOROUGH pay the plaintiff his debt and the interest and all costs of this suit, except plaintiff's witnesses, and that the plaintiff pay the costs of his own witnesses and that execution be stayed for three months.

Ordered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant his debt of \$110.20 and \$23.16 interest, and all cost of the suit except the cost of plaintiff's witnesses. Defendant to recover of the plaintiff the cost of plaintiff's witnesses. The deed filed with the clerk at the last term of court is to be retained by the clerk until said judgment is discharged, then to be given up to the defendant.

No. 56. David RENFRO vs. Isaac RENFRO. Plaintiff dismisses this suit. Ordered by the court that the defendant recover of the plaintiff all cost in this behalf.

No. 57. A. C. WALTERS vs. C. C. ALEXANDER. Motion by plaintiff that this cause be reinstated and the judgment of last term be set aside. Agreed by the parties that judgment be given in favor of the plaintiff. Ordered that the plaintiff recover of the defendant and James C. ROGERS, his security the sum of \$52.41, with interest and costs of suit, and ten percent damage. Attorney for defendant gives notice of an appeal to the Supreme Court of this state.

No. 35. Charles GILDON use of Drury SMITH vs. Robert WALTERS, administrator of C. M. WALTERS, dec'd. This cause was reinstated by agreement of parties.

No. 36. Thomas PERRY vs. Kinchen ODAM & Uriah MOORE. Attorney for defendant moved to dismiss this cause for want of security for costs. Plaintiff to pay all costs.

April 30, 1850 - Saturday morning

No. 34. A. H. CHANCELLOR vs. David REED. Defendant submits his motion for a new trial and same is overruled by the court.

No. 59. Jonathan McPETERS vs. William C. YARBOROUGH. Defendant submits his motion for a new trial. Overruled by the court. Defendant gives notice in open court that he will appeal to the Supreme Court.

No. 3. Albert WELLS vs. A. A. NELSON, H. J. BULLARD & Hardy STRICKLAND.  
(Nothing further entered on this case.) (Entered same day, on next page.)

No. 51. State of Texas vs. William CHISOM. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stands continued.

No. 52. State of Texas vs. Riley PIERCE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 53. State of Texas vs. A. S. HOLMAN. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the State, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 55. State of Texas vs. Calvin PIERCE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS, who prosecutes for the State, this cause stands continued.

No. 56. State of Texas vs. William STONE. On motion of D.W. FIELDS who prosecutes for the state, it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this case stands continued.

No. 57. State of Texas vs. M. P. ELLIS. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stands continued.

No. 58. State of Texas vs. A. J. ELLIS. On motion of the plaintiff this cause is continued.

No. 59. State of Texas vs. O. G. MARTIN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 59. State of Texas vs. Arnold O'BRIAN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 60. State of Texas vs. James SHAW. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias capias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 61. State of Texas vs. A. S. HOLMAN. On motion of the District Attorney it is ordered that an alias issue and this cause stand continued.

No. 55. State of Texas vs. Calvin PIERCE. Calvin PIERCE as principal and Andrew J. ELLIS acknowledge themselves indebted to the State in the sum of \$250.00 as bond that Calvin PIERCE will make his personal appearance at the next term of court and abide with whatever decree the said court may render.

No. 304. Sam HARTSFIELD vs. Hannah HARTSFIELD. Continued for service.

No. 307. George EWING vs. Ira ELLIS et al. Continued for security for cost.

No. 308. R. B. TUTT vs. Elkanah WILKERSON et al. It appearing that the writ issued in this cause is imperfect and not in accordance with the law, it is ordered that the same be quashed, and an alias writ do issue, and cause continued.

No. 309. Abram M. GENTRY vs. George W. CHILTON. Defendant made default. It is ordered that plaintiff recover of the defendant \$118.89 with all costs.

No. 310. Ira ELLIS to use of M.J. LUCKINS vs. George W. BATES. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$286.36, with all costs.

No. 311. John H. WARREN use of W.S. CALDWELL et al vs. George W. CHILTON. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$130.00 and costs.

No. 312. Wm. C. YARBROUGH vs. Robert LYONS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$666.00, with all costs.

No. 314. M. STEINLINE & Co. vs. HITCHENS & DAVENPORT. Cause continued under rule for cost. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 315. P. MERRYMAN vs. MITCHELL & HAMPTON. Continued under rule for cost.

No. 175. Haydon H. EDWARDS vs. Arthur ATKINSON. Defendant admitted he had not deposited the money mentioned in answer with the clerk of the court. Parties waive a jury and the cause is submitted to the court upon the following facts: On the day the last note given for the land purchased by defendant of plaintiff became due, plaintiff demanded of defendant the money due him for said land; the defendant did not pay any part of the money; the plaintiff then demanded the defendant to deliver up to him the said tract of land and improvements thereon; that said defendant failed to deliver up the same, and he has continued in possession thereof and is now in possession of the farm. That in January 1852 the defendant tendered to the plaintiff the principal and interest due for said land and demanded a deed for same, but the plaintiff refused to receive the money or make the deed to the land. It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the land described in plaintiff's petition thirty days after this day, and a writ of possession issue to the plaintiff for possession of the land mentioned. If, within 30 days from this date, the defendant shall deposit with the clerk of this court the sum of \$517.94 and legal interest on same from this date, and all cost of this suit, and notice thereof is given to plaintiff, that plaintiff shall make a deed to defendant for the land mentioned and deliver the deed to the clerk of the court for the defendant, and upon delivery to him of the deed from plaintiff to defendant, the clerk will pay to plaintiff or his attorney \$517.94 and interest thereon, and that said writ of possession be perpetually enjoined. But, should the defendant fail to deposit \$517.94 and interest thereon and all cost of this suit with the clerk of this court on or before the 30th day from this day, then the claim of said defendant to said land shall be forever barred and said writ of possession shall issue immediately to put plaintiff in immediate possession of said land. To all the aforesaid decree the plaintiff excepted and gives notice of appeal to the Supreme Court.



No. 197. State of Texas vs. E. B. WARREN. Capias to Bell County.

No. 409. Thomas B. ERWIN vs. Harvey LINDSEY & Frederick J. HAM. Defendants made default. Plaintiff acknowledged receipt of \$80.00 in this cause. Plaintiff to recover of defendants the sum of \$220.30, the balance due, to bear interest at 10% from this date until paid, and all costs.

No. 399. Barbary DICKSON vs. Thomas J. HAYS and Edward T. BROUGHTON. Plaintiff discontinues as to defendant BROUGHTON. Defendant HAYS made default. Barbary DICKSON to recover of Thomas J. HAYS \$210.82, with interest at 12% until paid. The land described in plaintiff's petition and mortgage deed on file are to be sold in satisfaction of this judgment, and if not sufficient to satisfy the said debt, execution may issue for the balance.

No. 361. G.G. EAGGERLY et al vs. W.H. BARROW. Continued by operation of law.

No. 367. E. BOSWELL et al vs. J. JEFFRIES. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 371. H. V. FOWLER vs. T.F. MUSE. Continued by operation of law.

No. 378. Ira ELLIS vs. A. HUSTON & D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$418.85, the debt in petition claimed, with costs.

No. 377. Ira ELLIS vs. A. HUSTON & D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$304.93. Sheriff directed to sell house and lot, Lot. No. 1 Block No. 1 in the town of Tyler, and execution may issue for any unpaid balance.

No. 386. Wm. C. YARBROUGH vs. Rice WELLS & W. D. HYER. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants the sum of \$232.84, with all costs.

No. 387. Jos. HANCOCK vs. W. B. BUTLER. Leave to both parties to amend.

No. 392. Price J. PATTON vs. W. S. CALDWELL. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$532.49, together with costs of suit.

No. 395. A. H. EVANS vs. C. L. COLLINS. Defendant made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$146.30, together with costs of suit.

No. 396. LINTON & WOODWARD vs. J. DEWBERRY et al. Defendant withdraws his motion to quash service. Defendants have leave to plead at next term. Continued by plaintiff.

No. 397. W. T. HAMILTON & C.M. WILEY vs. W.C. LEE. Plaintiffs dismiss this suit. Defendant to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 401. J. H. PAYNE & R. PAYNE vs. M. PACE et al. Plaintiff has leave to amend and defendant to file answers within thirty days.

No. 403. Ira ELLIS vs. A. V. CHRISMAN, D. ROARK, T.J. HAYS & D.N. COWSAR. Plaintiff dismisses as to D. ROARK, and the other defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$554.21, together with all costs.

land is in the minutes, on page 66 in Minute Book C, in longhand). Plaintiff also to recover of defendant \$105.00 for rents and profits of said land, and all costs of suit.

Court adjourned until tomorrow.

October 24, 1855 - Wednesday

No. 245. N. TOWNSEND vs. G.G. BAGGERLY. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 290. J.B. & J.A. HARDEMAN vs. W.W. COCHRAN. J.B. HARDEMAN is administrator of J.A. HARDEMAN. Case continued.

No. 300. Sarah MARSH vs. A.G. ATKINSON. Continued by plaintiff for want of the testimony of MYRICK, EDWARDS and ELKINS.

No. 391. T.C. STEIN vs. J.T. STEIN. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 401. PAYNE & PAYNE vs. M. PACE et al. Plaintiff has leave to amend by making additional parties defendant.

No. 431. W.C. YARBROUGH vs. B.T. McFARLAND & R. LYONS. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

No. 443. R.W. CHAPMAN vs. Jas. M. KEYS. Plaintiff has leave to amend.

Grand Jury returned into Court the following bills of indictment, true bills.

- No. 341. State of Texas vs. Elijah KELLEY - assault & battery to murder
- No. 342. State of Texas vs. Charles SMITH - perjury
- No. 343. State of Texas vs. Richard MEADOR - exhibiting pool
- No. 344. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - being interested in exhibiting pool
- No. 345. State of Texas vs. Francis M. PATE - betting at pool
- No. 346. State of Texas vs. William POND - betting at pool
- No. 347. State of Texas vs. Norman McCLOUD - larceny
- No. 348. State of Texas vs. William BROWN - betting at pool
- No. 349. State of Texas vs. Ralph GORE - malicious mischief
- No. 350. State of Texas vs. George W. CHILTON - betting at pool
- No. 351. State of Texas vs. William W. BENSON - betting at pool
- No. 352. State of Texas vs. George W. CHILTON - betting at pool
- No. 353. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool
- No. 354. State of Texas vs. John HOLMAN - betting at pool
- No. 355. State of Texas vs. Allen LINDSEY - betting at pool
- No. 357. State of Texas vs. Andrew J. ELLIS - betting at pool
- No. 358. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - betting at pool
- No. 359. State of Texas vs. George H. RAMY - betting at pool
- No. 360. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool
- No. 361. State of Texas vs. William BENSON - betting at pool
- No. 362. State of Texas vs. John H. WARREN - betting at pool
- No. 363. State of Texas vs. Francis HAYS - betting at pool
- No. 364. State of Texas vs. Andrew J. ELLIS - betting at pool
- No. 365. State of Texas vs. Robert BROWN - betting at pool
- No. 367. State of Texas vs. James P. RAY - betting at pool

No. 422. Jonathan SHAW vs. William H. DODSON, Isaac M. DODSON & L.P. DODSON. Jury find for the plaintiff a judgment of \$473.07 and all costs.

No. 423. Wright BETTS & CO. vs. JOHNSTON & DEWBERRY. Plaintiff discontinued as to JOHNSTON not served with process. Jury finds for plaintiff, who is to recover of defendant John DEWBERRY \$1,364.01 together with all costs.

No. 424. J. A. ASBERRY vs. V.PANNELL et al. Continued, neither party appearing.

No. 427. S. DRINKARD vs. INGRAM & INGRAM. Continued on affidavit of defendants and plaintiff has leave to answer by next term of court.

No. 429. L.M. WILEY & Co. vs. Ira ELLIS. Jury finds for plaintiff a judgment of \$979.65, and all costs.

No. 431. W.C. YARBROUGH vs. B.T. McFARLAND & R.LYONS. Continued by defendants on condition they waive all objections to the writ and service.

No. 433. Joseph McDOUGLE vs. J.W. WILSON & A.J. LEE. Jury of H.C. HENSON and 11 others find for the plaintiff \$220.25 and all costs.

No. 437. Price J. PATTON vs. W.T.D. GUY & CO. Continued for service on JOHNSON.

No. 438. C.C.HUDSON & R.S. ROBERTSON vs. W.T.D.GUY & Co. Continued for service on JOHNSON.

No. 440. HUSTON & HOLMAN vs. Craig WREN. Continued for service.

No. 443. R.W. CHAPMAN vs. J.M. KEYS. Continued by defendant waiving all objections to the writ and service.

No. 444. Ira ELLIS vs. Robt. W. CHAPMAN, Geo. ROSENBAUM, D.N. COWSAR. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$213.46 and all cost.

No. 450. Lewis E. CARTER vs. Ira ELLIS. Defendant has leave to amend answer and continued on affidavit of defendant. Plaintiff excepts and has leave to amend.

No. 452. Thomas N. BUTTS vs. William P. CLARY & A.J. ELLIS. Defendants made default. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$66.00 and all costs.

No. . State of Texas vs. Harvey LINDSEY. Fine of \$100.00 entered against defendant for failing to obey a subpoena, and a rule to be issued commanding him to appear on the first day of next term of court before the Grand Jury.

No. 369. Benjamin T. SELMAN vs. Battle MAYFIELD & James C. HILL. Plaintiff suggests the loss of papers, and has leave to substitute. Jury finds for the plaintiff \$382.61 and all costs.

No. . State of Texas vs. William W. BENSON. Fine of \$100.00 entered against defendant for failing to obey a subpoena, and a rule issued commanding BENSON to appear on the first day of next term of court before Grand Jury.

No. 420. James E. RUCKER vs. Geo. GRIFFIN. Settled and dismissed.

No. 424. Jesse A. ASBERRY Vs. Victor PANNEL et al. The presiding judge having been of counsel, this cause is continued.

No. 425. R.B. BRABSON vs. E.M. REEVES. Settled, costs paid and dismissed.

No. 431. William C. YARBROUGH vs. R.T. McFARLAND & Robert LYONS. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of defendants \$944.40 and all costs.

No. 435. E.H. LAND vs. John BROWN. Continued for compromise.

No. 436. B. DICKSON vs. C. WREN & H. HOLMAN. Settled, cost paid and dismissed.

No. 439. Wm. H. CUNDIFF vs. Peter C. JOHNSON. Continued by operation of law.

No. 443. Robert W. CHAPMAN vs. James M. KEY. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of the defendant \$133.60 with all costs.

No. 449. C. DAVIS vs. John H. WARREN, John SAUNDERS & Wm. PAYNE. Plaintiff dismissed this suit. Defendants to recover of plaintiff all costs.

No. 450. Lewis E. CARTER vs. Ira ELLIS. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 456. William & Sarah WIGGINS vs. Joseph ARRINGTON. Continued on affidavit of plaintiff.

No. 457. Josiah & Polly THOMAS vs. M.P. ELLIS & J.C. HILL. Continued on affidavit of defendants.

No. 459. J.M.R.W. POWELL, M.D.J.E.P. TOMLINSON & William H. TOMLINSON vs. John T. DAVIS. Jury finds for the defendant. Defendant to recover of plaintiffs \$237.00 with all costs. Plaintiff gives notice of motion for new trial.

No. 471. N.B. ELLIS vs. S.E.B. ELLIS. Continued.

No. 472. Barbary DICKSON vs. Joseph W.DAVENPORT, Stephen REAVES & William DAVENPORT. Suit pending in 9th Judicial District. Parties agree that defendants claim for \$216.00 be allowed, and that plaintiff have judgment for the balance of his debt. Ordered by court that plaintiff recover of defendants \$427.29 with 12% interest, and all costs; that an order of sale issue to the sheriff of Smith County directing him to sell one Negro boy by the name of Henry, about 20 years old of dark complexion, after the expiration of six months, and if proceeds be insufficient to pay off said judgment, execution may issue for the balance.

No. 473. John T. MURRY, adm. vs. R.R. RODY. Continued on affidavit of defendant.

No. 481. W.R.W. MARTIN vs. Wm. M. BROWN, E.E. LOTT, T.D. WILSON & J.M. DALE. Jury finds for the plaintiff. Plaintiff to recover of defendant \$316.16 and all costs of suit.

No. 380. State of Texas vs. John B. BATES. Defendant pleads guilty. Jury sets fine at ten cents and costs.

Green Co. Alabama Records Vol. 28

Page 78.

OBERTS, WILLIAM to MISS PENELOPE BIZZELL (also BIZZLE)

26 April 1834 (return dated 1st May) by H.J. HUNDLEY, L.D. of the Methodist Episcopal Church; consent of parents.

UGGINS, BURREL to MISS ELIZABETH FRANKS

28 April 1834 (return dated 29th) by JOHN WILSON, V.D.M. \*(1 BERREL

HUGGINS in 1840 Census, Monroe Co., Miss. See Vol. 17 for marriage

'in 1826 to ELIZ B. KIRKLAND.)\*

IDGWAY, SEPHALIN to MISS MARY BELL \*(Heir of ROBT. BELL.)\*

27 May 1834 (See will of WILLIAM BELL, Vol. XIV.)\*

ARBROUGH, WILLIAM C. to MISS MARTHA A. HATFIELD

4 June 1834 (return dated 5th) by WILLIAM R. HINTON, L.A.M.G.

Page 79.

OPARD, JESSE to MISS PERNINA COCKRELL

4 June 1834 (return dated 12th) by J. RICKS, J.P.

OOK (also COOKE), MICHAEL to MISS WINNEFORD EVANS

14 June 1834 executed by E.C. FIELD, J.P.; of age as per affidavit of M. COOK.

PRINGER, JOB to MISS SARAH L. MILLER

14 June 1834; parties of age.

CRACKEN, JAMES C. to MISS JANE PRESSLY

27 June 1834 (return dated 13th July) by WEYMAN ADAIR, -M.G.; of age.

WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH — WILL

The State of nature of Section 6 (the County of the  
Shasta County) and of the State of nature of the  
Indian and of the State of the Indian and of the  
State of the Indian.

I do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County of San Diego, California.

5<sup>th</sup> Of the Island of my property where in 1841  
left after giving my wife & three children  
the balance he was to be independent as to  
be a couple while as the times he knew  
as was at the age of twenty one (Charles  
and child were two thirds and my son  
Thomas. Differs the Island to be sold  
— it to him when the money or money as  
the age of twenty one (Charles and going to  
the father and that & the former two  
years.

[illegible]

Up with the light and down with the dark  
 through the light and down through the dark



That have been  
 paying no less than  
 eleven dollars for  
 in the sale of my  
 I have been  
 brother being  
 long but not  
 in taking of  
 what the  
 proved of  
 to the  
 but  
 Dangers of  
 the  
 Mr.

The State of Alabama & I J. R. Sanders depose and say that  
Sumter County } Corabelle Elliott is over the age of Eighteen  
years, to the best of my knowledge & belief  
Sworn to & Subscribed J. R. Sanders  
before me 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1845.  
J. R. Sanders

Parties Licensed when issued Parties to Bonds  
Whitwell & Bullock } 26 Oct 1845 } Whitwell & Bullock  
to } } J. R. Sanders  
Corabelle Elliott }  
The Act of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated by me on the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1845 }  
Parties Licensed }  
William & Nancy } 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1845 } William & Nancy  
to } }  
Sarah Davis } Thomas & Lucy.

See Certificate of Consent on file.  
The Act of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated by me on the  
fifth day of November 1845 }  
State of Alabama & I William Garbrough do hereby certify  
Sumter County } that Miss Catherine Boyd is over the age  
of Eighteen years, to the best of my knowledge & belief.  
Sworn to & Subscribed }  
before me 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1845 } Wm Garbrough  
Price William Elk }

Parties Licensed when issued Parties to Bonds  
William & Garbrough } 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1845 } Wm & Garbrough  
to } }  
Catherine Boyd } Jas H. Morrison  
The Act of Matrimony between the above named parties celebrated  
by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1845.  
James O. Williams Minister.

The State of Alabama & Personally came before me Price  
Sumter County } William H. J. Hater, who swears out  
that Mary Ann Daniel is over the  
age of Eighteen years, to the best of his knowledge & belief

Parties Licensed when issued Parties to Bonds  
H. J. Hater } 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1845 } H. J. Hater  
to } }  
Mary Ann Daniel } J. R. Buckell.



[illegible]

Date of death: 1893

[illegible]

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                                                              | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100sup | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100sup |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                        |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| 1840-Co. Sumter St. Al.<br>Name: William C. Yarbrough                        | 1     | 1    | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 1       | 0    | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Dwelling #                |  |
| Family #                  |  |
| Head of family            |  |
| Age                       |  |
| Sex                       |  |
| Color                     |  |
| Occupation                |  |
| Value of real estate      |  |
| Value of personal estate  |  |
| Place of birth            |  |
| Married this yr           |  |
| School this yr.           |  |
| Can't r. or wr.           |  |
| Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |  |

1850 - County: Smith Co., Tex.

State: Tex.

Post office:

|  |                  |    |   |   |        |      |      |        |  |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|--------|------|------|--------|--|
|  | W. C. Yarborough | 46 | m | w | farmer | N.C. |      |        |  |
|  | Catherine S.     | 28 | f | w | wife   | Ala. |      |        |  |
|  | Thomas J.        | 16 | m | w | son    | Ala. | mail | carrie |  |
|  | William C.       | 14 | m | w | son    | Ala. |      |        |  |
|  | Stephen          | 3  | m | w |        | Ala. |      |        |  |
|  | George           | 1  | m | w |        | Tex. |      |        |  |

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



(or J.) Thomas Jefferson son of William C. and Martha Hatfield

Date of birth: Thomas A. Yarbrough

Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                          | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.                                                             |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Name:                                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co. St.                                                             |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Name:                                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: Greene Co., Ala.

State:

Post office:

Thomas A. Yarbrough

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|                           |
|---------------------------|
| Dwelling #                |
| Family #                  |
| Head of family            |
| Age                       |
| Sex                       |
| Color                     |
| Occupation                |
| Value of real estate      |
| Value of personal estate  |
| Place of birth            |
| Married this yr.          |
| School this yr.           |
| Can't r. or wr.           |
| Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

*State:*

Post office:

[illegible]

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr | Mo. if m. this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                   |                   |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

0 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|          |                                                                             |       |     |     |                            |                |            |               |                            |                 |                 |                               |                          |                          |

0 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|          |                                                                             |                            |       |     |                |               |     |                |                |                  |              |                               |                          |                          |                 |                 |                |            |

0 - County: Montague Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

|                   |      |  |   |   |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|------|--|---|---|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| William Yarbrough |      |  |   |   |  |  | 63  |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Margaret E.       | wife |  | W | f |  |  | 25  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| William           | Son  |  | W | m |  |  | 15  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Temple H.         | dau. |  | W | f |  |  | 12  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fred C.           | son  |  | W | m |  |  | 9   |  |  |  |  | OR.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Robert E. L.      | son  |  | W | m |  |  | 8   |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ocie              | son  |  | W | m |  |  | 4   |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Richard H.        | son  |  | W | m |  |  | 4/2 |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOMMIE DEARMORE   | SD   |  | W | f |  |  | 4   |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |





# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Montague, Co. Tex.  
Records, County Clerk  
Copied by Ophelia  
Kessler 1985-

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Chr'd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret

Richardson

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country   | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Harvey                                              | Birth           |     |       | 1903 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 2   | Martha Ann                                          | Birth           |     |       | 1905 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 3   | Male                                                | Birth           |     |       | 1908 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 4   | Male                                                | Birth           |     |       | 1909 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 5   | Male                                                | Birth           |     |       | 1914 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Montague Co. Tex. County  
Clerk Records-

| Husband's<br>Data                      | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Chr'd                                  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.                                   |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death                                  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial                                 |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Places of Residence                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Occupation                             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Make separate sheet for each mar.      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| His Father                             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mother's Maiden Name                   |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gertrude Emmons Hutton

| Wife's<br>Data                            | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth                                     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd                                     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death                                     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Places of Residence                       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Occupation if other than housewife        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Church Affiliation                        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Make separate sheet for each mar.         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Her Father                                |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Mother's Maiden Name                      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Frances Donohue  
1206 A. West 4th  
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler  
Address Box 261  
City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
Date 7-3-1987 76372

| Sex | Children's<br>Name in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's<br>Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country   | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Male                                                      | Birth              |     |       | 1905 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 2   | William Emmons                                            | Birth              |     |       | 1905 |                     |                          | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 3   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 4   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 5   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 6   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 7   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 8   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 9   |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
| 10  |                                                           | Birth              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                      | Mar.               |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Death              |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |
|     |                                                           | Burial             |     |       |      |                     |                          |                    |                        |

\* If married more than once, use "1" (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113) (114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143) (144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158) (159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173) (174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188) (189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203) (204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218) (219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233) (234) (235) (236) (237) (238) (239) (240) (241) (242) (243) (244) (245) (246) (247) (248) (249) (250) (251) (252) (253) (254) (255) (256) (257) (258) (259) (260) (261) (262) (263) (264) (265) (266) (267) (268) (269) (270) (271) (272) (273) (274) (275) (276) (277) (278) (279) (280) (281) (282) (283) (284) (285) (286) (287) (288) (289) (290) (291) (292) (293) (294) (295) (296) (297) (298) (299) (300) (301) (302) (303) (304) (305) (306) (307) (308) (309) (310) (311) (312) (313) (314) (315) (316) (317) (318) (319) (320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325) (326) (327) (328) (329) (330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336) (337) (338) (339) (340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345) (346) (347) (348) (349) (350) (351) (352) (353) (354) (355) (356) (357) (358) (359) (360) (361) (362) (363) (364) (365) (366) (367) (368) (369) (370) (371) (372) (373) (374) (375) (376) (377) (378) (379) (380) (381) (382) (383) (384) (385) (386) (387) (388) (389) (390) (391) (392) (393) (394) (395) (396) (397) (398) (399) (400) (401) (402) (403) (404) (405) (406) (407) (408) (409) (410) (411) (412) (413) (414) (415) (416) (417) (418) (419) (420) (421) (422) (423) (424) (425) (426) (427) (428) (429) (430) (431) (432) (433) (434) (435) (436) (437) (438) (439) (440) (441) (442) (443) (444) (445) (446) (447) (448) (449) (450) (451) (452) (453) (454) (455) (456) (457) (458) (459) (460) (461) (462) (463) (464) (465) (466) (467) (468) (469) (470) (471) (472) (473) (474) (475) (476) (477) (478) (479) (480) (481) (482) (483) (484) (485) (486) (487) (488) (489) (490) (491) (492) (493) (494) (495) (496) (497) (498) (499) (500) (501) (502) (503) (504) (505) (506) (507) (508) (509) (510) (511) (512) (513) (514) (515) (516) (517) (518) (519) (520) (521) (522) (523) (524) (525) (526) (527) (528) (529) (530) (531) (532) (533) (534) (535) (536) (537) (538) (539) (540) (541) (542) (543) (544) (545) (546) (547) (548) (549) (550) (551) (552) (553) (554) (555) (556) (557) (558) (559) (560) (561) (562) (563) (564) (565) (566) (567) (568) (569) (570) (571) (572) (573) (574) (575) (576) (577) (578) (579) (580) (581) (582) (583) (584) (585) (586) (587) (588) (589) (590) (591) (592) (593) (594) (595) (596) (597) (598) (599) (600) (601) (602) (603) (604) (605) (606) (607) (608) (609) (610) (611) (612) (613) (614) (615) (616) (617) (618) (619) (620) (621) (622) (623) (624) (625) (626) (627) (628) (629) (630) (631) (632) (633) (634) (635) (636) (637) (638) (639) (640) (641) (642) (643) (644) (645) (646) (647) (648) (649) (650) (651) (652) (653) (654) (655) (656) (657) (658) (659) (660) (661) (662) (663) (664) (665) (666) (667) (668) (669) (670) (671) (672) (673) (674) (675) (676) (677) (678) (679) (680) (681) (682) (683) (684) (685) (686) (687) (688) (689) (690) (691) (692) (693) (694) (695) (696) (697) (698) (699) (700) (701) (702) (703) (704) (705) (706) (707) (708) (709) (710) (711) (712) (713) (714) (715) (716) (717) (718) (719) (720) (721) (722) (723) (724) (725) (726) (727) (728) (729) (730) (731) (732) (733) (734) (735) (736) (737) (738) (739) (740) (741) (742) (743) (744) (745) (746) (747) (748) (749) (750) (751) (752) (753) (754) (755) (756) (757) (758) (759) (760) (761) (762) (763) (764) (765) (766) (767) (768) (769) (770) (771) (772) (773) (774) (775) (776) (777) (778) (779) (780) (781) (782) (783) (784) (785) (786) (787) (788) (789) (790) (791) (792) (793) (794) (795) (796) (797) (798) (799) (800) (801) (802) (803) (804) (805) (806) (807) (808) (809) (810) (811) (812) (813) (814) (815) (816) (817) (818) (819) (820) (821) (822) (823) (824) (825) (826) (827) (828) (829) (830) (831) (832) (833) (834) (835) (836) (837) (838) (839) (840) (841) (842) (843) (844) (845) (846) (847) (848) (849) (850) (851) (852) (853) (854) (855) (856) (857) (858) (859) (860) (861) (862) (863) (864) (865) (866) (867) (868) (869) (870) (871) (872) (873) (874) (875) (876) (877) (878) (879) (880) (881) (882) (883) (884) (885) (886) (887) (888) (889) (890) (891) (892) (893) (894) (895) (896) (897) (898) (899) (900) (901) (902) (903) (904) (905) (906) (907) (908) (909) (910) (911) (912) (913) (914) (915) (916) (917) (918) (919) (920) (921) (922) (923) (924) (925) (926) (927) (928) (929) (930) (931) (932) (933) (934) (935) (936) (937) (938) (939) (940) (941) (942) (943) (944) (945) (946) (947) (948) (949) (950) (951) (952) (953) (954) (955) (956) (957) (958) (959) (960) (961) (962) (963) (964) (965) (966) (967) (968) (969) (970) (971) (972) (973) (974) (975) (976) (977) (978) (979) (980) (981) (982) (983) (984) (985) (986) (987) (988) (989) (990) (991) (992) (993) (994) (995) (996) (997) (998) (999) (1000) (1001) (1002) (1003) (1004) (1005) (1006) (1007) (1008) (1009) (1010) (1011) (1012) (1013) (1014) (1015) (1016) (1017) (1018) (1019) (1020) (1021) (1022) (1023) (1024) (1025) (1026) (1027) (1028) (1029) (1030) (1031) (1032) (1033) (1034) (1035) (1036) (1037) (1038) (1039) (1040) (1041) (1042) (1043) (1044) (1045) (1046) (1047) (1048) (1049) (1050) (1051) (1052) (1053) (1054) (1055) (1056) (1057) (1058) (1059) (1060) (1061) (1062) (1063) (1064) (1065) (1066) (1067) (1068) (1069) (1070) (1071) (1072) (1073) (1074) (1075) (1076) (1077) (1078) (1079) (1080) (1081) (1082) (1083) (1084) (1085) (1086) (1087) (1088) (1089) (1090) (1091) (1092) (1093) (1094) (1095) (1096) (1097) (1098) (1099) (1100) (1101) (1102) (1103) (1104) (1105) (1106) (1107) (1108) (1109) (1110) (1111) (1112) (1113) (1114) (1115) (1116) (1117) (1118) (1119) (1120) (1121) (1122) (1123) (1124) (1125) (1126) (1127) (1128) (1129) (1130) (1131) (1132) (1133) (1134) (1135) (1136) (1137) (1138) (1139) (1140) (1141) (1142) (1143) (1144) (1145) (1146) (1147) (1148) (1149) (1150) (1151) (1152) (1153) (1154) (1155) (1156) (1157) (1158) (1159) (1160) (1161) (1162) (1163) (1164) (1165) (1166) (1167) (1168) (1169) (1170) (1171) (1172) (1173) (1174) (1175) (1176) (1177) (1178) (1179) (1180) (1181) (1182) (1183) (1184) (1185) (1186) (1187) (1188) (1189) (1190) (1191) (1192) (1193) (1194) (1195) (1196) (1197) (1198) (1199) (1200) (1201) (1202) (1203) (1204) (1205) (1206) (1207) (1208) (1209) (1210) (1211) (1212) (1213) (1214) (1215) (1216) (1217) (1218) (1219) (1220) (1221) (1222) (1223) (1224) (1225) (1226) (1227) (1228) (1229) (1230) (1231) (1232) (1233) (1234) (1235) (1236) (1237) (1238) (1239) (1240) (1241) (1242) (1243) (1244) (1245) (1246) (1247) (1248) (1249) (1250) (1251) (1252) (1253) (1254) (1255) (1256) (1257) (1258) (1259) (1260) (1261) (1262) (1263) (1264) (1265) (1266) (1267) (1268) (1269) (1270) (1271) (1272) (1273) (1274) (1275) (1276) (1277) (1278) (1279) (1280) (1281) (1282) (1283) (1284) (1285) (1286) (1287) (1288) (1289) (1290) (1291) (1292) (1293) (1294) (1295) (1296) (1297) (1298) (1299) (1300) (1301) (1302) (1303) (1304) (1305) (1306) (1307) (1308) (1309) (1310) (1311) (1312) (1313) (1314) (1315) (1316) (1317) (1318) (1319) (1320) (1321) (1322) (1323) (1324) (1325) (1326) (1327) (1328) (1329) (1330) (1331) (1332) (1333) (1334) (1335) (1336) (1337) (1338) (1339) (1340) (1341) (1342) (1343) (1344) (1345) (1346) (1347) (1348) (1349) (1350) (1351) (1352) (1353) (1354) (1355) (1356) (1357) (1358) (1359) (1360) (1361) (1362) (1363) (1364) (1365) (1366) (1367) (1368) (1369) (1370) (1371) (1372) (1373) (1374) (1375) (1376) (1377) (1378) (1379) (1380) (1381) (1382) (1383) (1384) (1385) (1386) (1387) (1388) (1389) (1390) (1391) (1392) (1393) (1394) (1395) (1396) (1397) (1398) (1399) (1400) (1401) (1402) (1403) (1404) (1405) (1406) (1407) (1408) (1409) (1410) (1411) (1412) (1413) (1414) (1415) (1416) (1417) (1418) (1419) (1420) (1421) (1422) (1423) (1424) (1425) (1426) (1427) (1428) (1429) (1430) (1431) (1432) (1433) (1434) (1435) (1436) (1437) (1438) (1439) (1440) (1441) (1442) (1443) (1444) (1445) (1446) (1447) (1448) (1449) (1450) (1451) (1452) (1453) (1454) (1455) (1456) (1457) (1458) (1459) (1460) (1461) (1462) (1463) (1464) (1465) (1466) (1467) (1468) (1469) (1470) (1471) (1472) (1473) (1474) (1475) (1476) (1477) (1478) (1479) (1480) (1481) (1482) (1483) (1484) (1485) (1486) (1487) (1488) (1489) (1490) (1491) (1492) (1493) (1494) (1495) (1496) (1497) (1498) (1499) (1500) (1501) (15

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **B. F. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

**Montague, Co. Tex.  
County Clerk Records**

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.  
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **E. E. Bivens**

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Mar.        |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

**Frances Donohue**

**1206 A. West 4th**

**Breckenridge, Tex. 76024**

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **7-3-1987**

**76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. 1, 2, etc.  
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year        | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country          | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | <b>Male Twins</b>                                   | Birth           |     |       | <b>1913</b> |                     |                          | <b>Montague, Co. Tex.</b> |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |             |                     |                          |                           |                        |

\* If married more than once, No. each marriage, and date of marriage. Add. info. on \* If ever-married, give reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Montague, Co. Tex.

County Clerks Records

| Husband's Date                                                             | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                                                      |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Chr'd                                                                      |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Mar.                                                                       |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Death                                                                      |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Burial                                                                     |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Places of Residence                                                        |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| Occupation                                                                 |     |       |      | Church Affiliation   |                         | Military Rec.    |                       |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                       |
| His Father                                                                 |     |       |      | Mother's Maiden Name |                         |                  |                       |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Zeneth Roberts

| Wife's Date                                                                   | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place  | County or Province, etc | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth                                                                         |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Chr'd                                                                         |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Death                                                                         |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Burial                                                                        |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Places of Residence                                                           |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Occupation if other than housewife                                            |     |       |      | Church Affiliation   |                         |                  |                    |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |     |       |      |                      |                         |                  |                    |
| Her Father                                                                    |     |       |      | Mother's Maiden Name |                         |                  |                    |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987

76372

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc | State or Country   | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | James Robert                                        | Birth           |     |       | 1917 |                     |                         | Montague, Co. Tex. |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                         |                    |                        |

\*If married more than once No. 4 each mar. is full name of spouse. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Dwelling #                |                |
| Family #                  |                |
|                           | Head of family |
|                           |                |
| Age                       |                |
| Sex                       |                |
| Color                     |                |
| Occupation                |                |
| Value of real estate      |                |
| Value of personal estate  |                |
| Place of birth            |                |
| Married this yr           |                |
| School this yr.           |                |
| Can't r. or wr.           |                |
| Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |                |

1850 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Post office:

Place of birth  
of mother

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

John Spier  
W. H. Yarbrough  
W. M. Yarbrough

Occupation:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

[illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]





Date of birth: John F. Yarborough 1851 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Dwelling #                |                |
| Family #                  | Head of family |
| Age                       |                |
| Sex                       |                |
| Color                     |                |
| Occupation                |                |
| Value of real estate      |                |
| Value of personal estate  |                |
| Place of birth            |                |
| Married this yr           |                |
| School this yr.           |                |
| Can't r. or wr.           |                |
| Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |                |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                  |                 |                 |                              |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]



G

R

976,1005

ALA

v.150

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 150

Sumter County

Marriages, Dec. 1844-Dec. 1847 •  
Cemetery • Parker Stone • Scarborough  
Stone • Bible Records • Wills in Full

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County Alabama - Family #428

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| BULLOCK, WHITMELL K. | 52 NC Farmer \$460. |
| ROSEBELL             | 36 Ala.             |
| SARAH L.             | 14 Ala.             |
| -----                | 2 Ala.              |
| RUSHING, MRS.        | 70 Miss.            |

See our Volume 70 Page 13 for notice of his death 1866, aged about 70. In a lawsuit in State Chancery notes given in our Volume 91 Page 97, it is stated that his wife was a daughter of FREDERICK BELL and evidently was an earlier wife than ROSABELL (or was her name ROSA BELL).

Page 377 . WILLIAM T. NANCE and SARAH DAVIS, 3 November 1846. Solemnized 5 November 1846 by A.H. DABBS, J.P. THOMAS H. LACY, Bondsman. "See certificate of consent on file".

NOTE: 1850 Census Sumter County Alabama - Family #487

|                   |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| NANCE, WILLIAM T. | 25 Va. Blacksmith \$350. |
| SARAH             | 23 Ala.                  |
| WILLIAM H.        | 1 Ala.                   |

WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH and CATHERINE BOYD, 5 November 1846. Solemnized 5th November 1846 by JAMES O. WILLIAMS, Minister. JAMES H. THOMPSON, Bondsman.

H.T. WATROUS and MARY ANN DANIEL, 9 November 1846. S.R. COCKRELL, Bondsman swears that MARY ANN is over 18.

NOTE: 1850 Census Washington County Alabama - Family #192

|                   |                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| WATROUS, HIREM S. | 28 Conn. Carpenter \$400. |
| MARY A.           | 22 NC                     |
| EMILY A.          | 3 Ala.                    |
| EDWIN H.          | 1 Ala.                    |

JACOB BOYD as may be alive at my death; son ABRAM BOYD who I consider of weak mind and incompetent to manage his portion; son JOHN BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter CATHERINE, wife of WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH; son GEORGE; son CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter MARY, wife of DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM; executor: ROBERT H. SMITH, ESQ. of Livingston. Witnesses: JAS. A. BATES, HENRY C. IVEY, A. H. WYATT.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #260  
BOYD, COLUMBUS, 23, Ala., living with JOHN CROCKETT Family.

Family #770

|                    |         |                      |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| GRAHAM, DEMPSEY A. | 41 S.C. | Farmer \$3000        |
| MARY (Boyd)        | 31 Ala. |                      |
| HARRIETT           | 16 Ala. | Dempsy Graham was    |
| ELIZABETH          | 14 Ala. | brother in law to    |
| SUSAN              | 12 Ala. |                      |
| JOSEPH             | 9 Ala.  | William C. Yarbrough |
| SARAH              | 7 Ala.  |                      |
| VIRGINIA           | 5 Ala.  |                      |
| JACOB              | 1 Ala.  |                      |

Page 293. SPILSBY COLEMAN\*(D.A.R. Index has SPILSBERRY. One SPILSBY COLEMAN in 1830 Census, Lowndes Co., Ala.)\*. Last will and testament dated 29 April 1847; probated 24 July 1847.

Wife ANNA JANE COLEMAN; my several children, share and share alike, including my grandchildren, WILLIAM CHUNN, as one of devisees to represent his deceased mother; son-in-law, ISHUM BROOKS; Witnesses: J. M. RUSHING, H. BLAKENY, FRANCIS CAMBER (x, his mark).

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #670

|                  |         |        |
|------------------|---------|--------|
| COLEMAN, ANNA J. | 40 N.C. | \$1000 |
| JAMES M.         | 19 Ala. |        |
| WM. R.           | 17 Ala. |        |
| THOMAS           | 15 Ala. |        |
| ANN E.           | 11 Ala. |        |
| CHUNN, WILLIAM   | 8 Ala.  |        |

Page 282. ELIZABETH OLIVER. Last will and testament, WB 1, not dated; probated 6 Feb. 1847.

Daughter SARAH ADALINE RHYAN, a bed and furniture; granddaugh-  
ter, JOSEPH ANN BRYAN, a bed and furniture; 2 daughters MARY MATILDA  
RHYAN and CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH THOMAS; to BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES, ne-  
groes; daughter MARGARETT MARIAH OLIVER; executor; BENJAMIN J. H.  
GAINES. Witnesses: J. C. WILLIAMS, EMBERSON LOW, JOSEPH MAGGARD.

Page 282. Will of FREDERICK HINES. This is included in our Vol. 117

Page 286. JAMES ANDERSON. Last will and testament dated 25 May  
1843; probated 26 April 1847.

Wife RACHAEL; she to be executrix. Witnesses: ABNER DILL,  
L. M. KENNARD, CHARLES A. SPEAR.

Page 228. WILLIAM H. WOOD\*(D.A.R. Index has WOODS)\* of Lunenburg  
County, Virginia. Last will and testament dated 9 June 1845; recorded  
4 May 1847.

I wish RICHARD R. BEASLY to be administrator; I wish PETER  
STOKES to go on selling and settling business of firm of WOODS &  
BEASLEY; brother, JOHN WOODS; to YOUNG W. REDMOND my grey horse;  
balance to my brothers and sisters; sister LOUISA, extra; WALKER  
PETTUS the amount I am due him. Witnesses: PETER STOKES, THOMAS  
TOWNSEND, THOMAS R. TISDALE, THOS. J. REDMON.

Page 291. JOHN BOYD. Last will and testament dated 16 April 1847;  
probated 26 May 1847; recorded 28 July 1848.

Daughter <sup>wife of Dempsey Graham</sup> MARY GRAHAM, \$800; son JACOB BOYD, \$650; daughter  
CATHERINE YARBOROUGH, slaves; one-seventh portion to such children of



Marriage Bk 1 Page 316. David Dunlap to Martha Ann Baker (in margin written "David M. Dunlap;" 23 Jan. 1835 (bond); Jan. 26th by J. W. Cherry, M. G.; Charles Blackman, bondsman

Page 317. Abraham Squires to Juda Hale

Dec. 17, 1834 (bond) William Surginer, bondsman  
(In 1850, he was 36 b. Tenn; she, 35 Ga)

Isaac R. Pope to Charlotte Morgan

Dec. 20, 1834 (bond); Jan. 4, 1835 by J. G. Williams,  
M.G. Charles Morgan (x), bondsman  
(In 1850 census, she was a widow 46 b Tenn with 7 children)

Page 318. Newton Harris to Sarah Thompson

Feb. 12, 1835 (bond); executed by David Monaghan,  
M.G. James Page, bondsman

John Shields to Kezia Hogan

Feb. 7, 1835 (bond) Sam'l Smith, bondsman

Page 319. Thomas Barber to Nancy Yarbrough

Nov. 25, 1834 (bond) Washington Barber, bondsman

Daniel Payne to Mary Cornelia Lankford

Dec. 24, 1834 (bond); Dec. 25 by John Schirm,  
J.P.

Elihu Manly, bondsman

Page 320. James Greer to Mary Loftus

Feb. 2, 1835 (bond); Joseph P. Dowdle, bondsman

William Harris to Eliza Tyson

Jan. 31, 1835 (bond); Jan. 31 by Philip Agee,  
J.P.

Joseph Agee, bondsman

(In 1850, he was 36 b Ga; she 32, Ga)

Page 9. Benjamin N(ash) Glover to Susan R. L. Diven

Aug. 10, 1836 (license); Aug. 13th by A. J. Crawford,  
M. G., David E. Moore, bondsman.

(In 1850, he was 42 b. S. C.; she 39 Va.) Register of Students  
of U of Ala. 1831-1901 by Thos. W. Palmer, 1901, lists in Class  
of 1858 Wm. Franklin Glover b. Oct. 20, 1841; son of Benj. Nash  
Glover and Susan R. L. Diven. See our Vol. 186 p. 77 for tombstone  
inscriptions.)

Page 10. Henry Barbour to Mary Yarbrough

Aug. 17, 1836 (license); Enoch D. Moore, bondsman  
(1850 Census Choctaw Co. Ala. he was 33 b. N.C. she, 30 N.C.)

John Hamilton to Clary Gilmore

Aug. 23, 1836 (license); Asa Newton, bondsman  
(1850 Census Clarke Co. Ala. he was 36 b S. C.; she 30 Ala)

Page 11. Credentials of Phillip P. Bowen, as Baptist minister.  
Mar. 23, 1837

Titus G. Crawford to Basheba O'Neal

Aug. 23, 1836 (license); ex. Aug. 23 by \_\_\_\_

Watson Dickson, bondsman

(1840 Census Titus Craughford 1 m 50/60 1 f \_\_\_\_?\_\_ 1 f 20/30

Page 12. Allan Jackson to Mariah Hudson

Sept. 24, 1836; m. by John A. Kimbrough, J.P.

Richard Russel, bondsman

(In 1850, he was 50 b S. C.; she 38, S. C.)

Calvin Curtis to Martha Sample

Sept. 28, 1836 by Thos. S. Abernathy, M.G.

James Sample, bondsman

Gen.  
F  
385  
154  
1982  
V. 6

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

# Texas Rangers

Frontier Battalion  
Minute Men  
Commanding Officers

1847-1900

"T" "U" "V" "W" "Y" "Z"

Vol. VI

By  
Frances T. Ingmire

WYMAN, J.B., 1st Sgt., (Continued)  
Mounted Militia, Enlist: Oct. 10, 1857, Disc: Dec. 28, 1857,  
Place of Birth: San Antonio, 2 months, 20 days service, Ranger  
Muster Roll. YI

WYNDHAM, Jas., Pvt., Comm. Off: WALKER, John G., Capt.,  
Organ: Mtd. Vol., Enlist: Nov. 1854, Ranger Muster Roll. YI

WYNN, Jasper, Pvt., Comm. Off: ENGLISH, Levi, Organ: Mounted Vol.,  
Enlist: Aug. 6, 1855, Disc: Nov. 13, 1855, Place of Birth: Bex-  
ar County, 3 months, 8 days service, Ranger Muster Roll. YI

WYNN, J.P., 3rd Corp., Comm. Off: PERRY, C.R., Organ: Co. D, Fron-  
tier Battalion, Enlist: May 25, 1874, Disc: May 25, 1875,  
Place of Birth: Blanco County, 12 months service, Ranger Mus-  
ter Roll. YU

WYNN, Philip, Pvt., Comm. Off: TOM, Wm., Capt., Organ: Texas  
Vol., Enlist: Oct. 18, 1855, Disc: Nov. 16, 1855, 1 month of  
service, Ranger Muster Roll. YU

WYNN, Calvin, Pvt., Comm. Off: ENGLISH, Levi, Organ: Mounted Vol.,  
Enlist: Aug. 6, 1855, Disc: Nov. 13, 1855, Place of Birth: Bex-  
ar County, 3 months, 8 days service, Ranger Muster Roll. YN

YANDELL, W.H., Pvt., Comm. Off: ROBERTS, D.W., Organ: Co. D,  
Frontier Battalion, Enlist: June 1, 1875, Disc: Nov. 30, 1875,  
Age: 19, 5'5", fair, brown eyes, dark hair, farmer, Place of  
Birth: Lawrence, Ala., 9 months service, Ranger Muster Roll. YE

YARBOROUGH, J.B., Pvt., Comm. Off: CAMPBELL, G.W., Organ: Mon-  
tague Co. Rangers, Enlist: Dec. 13, 1873, Disc: Feb. 13, 1874,  
Place of Birth: Montague County, 2 months service, Ranger Mus-  
ter Roll. YO

YARBOROUGH, William, Pvt., Comm. Off: WALKER, John G., Capt.,  
Organ: Mtd. Vol., Enlist: Nov. 1854, Ranger Muster Roll. YO

YARBER, David M., Pvt., Comm. Off: TURLINSON, Peter, Capt.,  
Organ: Mtd. Vols., Enlist: Nov. 12, 1859, Disc: Feb. 10, 1860,  
2 months, 29 days service, Ranger Muster Roll. YO

YARBRO, Jesse, Pvt., Comm. Off: BARRY, James Buck, 1st Lt.,  
Organ: C-. org. & fighting Indians interval before conv. of  
1861, Disc: Feb. 25, 61; Serv. 1 mo. 15 days at \$25 - \$37.50.  
R&F 25; 1 Pay Roll; BARRY received commission from Governor;  
Convention assumed authority while in field and company not  
mustered out. YO

YELLON, P.S., 3rd Lt., Comm. Off: FITZHUGH, G.S., Capt.,  
Organ: Ranger Company, Enlist: April 14, 1860, Disc: July 25,  
1860; served 6 mo. & 12 days at \$29 to \$60; Total: \$298.22.  
R&F 83; Stoppages: \$3.20; Balance Pd: \$295.02. 1 Pay Roll.  
Elected 3rd Lt. from 3rd Sgt. July 7, 60. YO

YELTON, Philip, 3rd Lt., Comm. Off: FITZHUGH, G.S., Organ: Mtd.  
Rangers, Enlist: May 20, 1860, Disc: Oct. 25, 1860, Ranger  
Muster Roll. YO

YELTON, Phillip, Pvt., Comm. Off: BOURLAND, James, Organ: Texas  
Mounted Rangers, Enlist: Jan. 28, 1859, Disc: April 28, 1859,  
Place of Birth: Gainesville, Texas, 3 months service, Ranger  
Muster Roll. YO

YATES, William J., Pvt., Comm. Off: MCCULLOCH, Henry E., Capt.,  
Organ: Texas Mtd. Vols., Enlist: Nov. 5, 1850, Disc: May 5,  
1851, Age: 22, Enlisted at: Austin, Texas, 6 months service,  
Ranger Muster Roll. YO

From Velma Winn's family records + her research  
 William C. (Chapman) Yarbrough <sup>Presumed Chapman in</sup> family records??  
 son of William + Rebecca  
 b. July 24, 1804 H. C. (d.s.)  
 d. Aug 1893 Earsboro, OK.

m. 1st Martha Hatfield 4 June 1834 Greene Co Ala  
 1. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1834 Sumter Co. Ala (no issue?)  
 2. William C. b. 1836 Sumter Co. Ala

see Birth records - Bible sheet -  
 m. 2d Catharine L. Boyd 5 Nov. 1846 Sumter Co. Ala  
 d. 16 Apr. 1918 Montague, Tex

1. Stephen  
 b. 1847 Smith Co, Tex  
 m. Mary Williams  
 children: Ella, William, Columbus, others?

2. George W.  
 b. 1849 Wood Co Tex

3. Susan V.  
 b. Feb 1852 d. Feb. 1907  
 m. Joseph Leban Pool  
 children: William T, Oscar, John C.  
 Susan, Elizabeth, Jessie  
 Robert E. Lee, Lillie Mae

4. John

5. Leewylen (killed in Ambush in Wood Co)

6. Pauline

9. Marion

OPHELIA KESSLER  
 BOX 261  
 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

The 1880 Census Wood Co, Tex census gives

|       |                 |    |     |     |
|-------|-----------------|----|-----|-----|
| 22/26 | W. C. Yarbrough | 76 | NC  | NC  |
|       | L. W. "         | 30 | son | Tex |
|       | Marion "        | 24 | dau | "   |

Velma Winn is not easy to hear from - she waits  
 months to answer, if ever! She is author of  
 several books. Her ancestor, Susan V. Pool

That the State of Texas was annexed on April 30, 1917. Being the  
born in May Garbrough was born at  
of Temple Texas. January Welch was born at  
April 29, 1918. Betty Orr was born at  
San Antonio Texas on June 24, 1923.

# BIRTHS

|                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wm Garbrough was born in Sumpter Co Ala. Oct 18 <sup>th</sup> 1836.       | Lima a daughter of Wm and M. J. Garbrough was born at Montague Texas Nov 25 <sup>th</sup> 1881 - - - -    |
| P. J. Speer was born in Denton Jan 27 <sup>th</sup> 1847                  | Ola Garbrough a daughter of Wm and M. J. Garbrough was born at Montague Texas Dec. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1882. |
| J. D. Wilson was born April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1857                          | Bessie the daughter of J. D. and M. J. Wilson was born in Denton Co Texas Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1879        |
| M. J. Gregory was born in Mc. July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1860                  | Arthur G. Garbrough was born July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1886                                                   |
| Jan. 2, 1881 Montague Co. Tex                                             | Temple H. Garbrough was born at Montague Texas March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1888                                |
| Wm Garbrough Senior was born in North Carolina July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1804 | Freddie Garbrough was born in Loneb Co Tex Aug 28 <sup>th</sup> 1890                                      |
| R. E. Lee Garbrough was born in Montague Co Tex Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1892 |                                                                                                           |

Handwritten notes in the left margin, including "Wm Garbrough" and "Bessie".

Q76.1005

v.164

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 164

Sumter County

Voice of Sumter, 1836-37 • Sumter  
Democrat, 1851-52 • Gainesville News,  
1869-70 • Wills • Deeds

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

*Sumter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 164*

I, JUDGE WILBUR DEARMAN, the Probate Judge of Sumter Co. Ala. several years ago photostated all the original wills in his office, and had them bound into a book. I examined these and found a number of wills there that had not been recorded into Will Book 1. & 2. So now, I list these wills that had not been listed in books. (*see Note below*)

DANIEL HOLLIFIELD. Will dated 11 October 1834 "word of mouth on his death." All my property to become the property of my daughter, JEMIMA EASTIS after my death; it has always been my intention. I have lived in the house with her for 25 years and all that time she has supported me when I was unable to keep myself and treated me kindly, so that I naturally have a greater affection for her than any other of my children. Another dated given, 14 Oct. 1824. Signed by JOHN PATTERSON.

1850 Census Sumter Co. Ala. Family #716

|                   |         |       |
|-------------------|---------|-------|
| ESTES, JAMIMA     | 62 Ga.  | \$800 |
| CAMBER, FREDERICK | 23 Ala. |       |

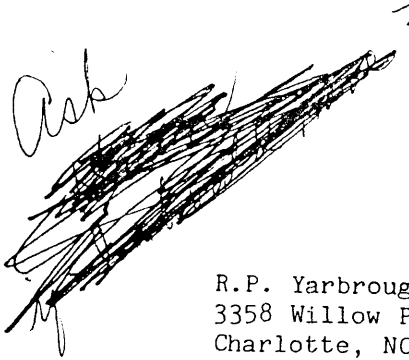
See our Vol. 128 page 58 for will of her husband, CALDWELL ESTES (EASTERS)

*x*  
WILLIAM G. YARBOROUGH. *\** Will dated 16 May 1846.

Son WILLIAM C. YARBOROUGH, who is a cripple; if he marries or arrives at age of 21; son THOMAS JEFFERSON YARBOROUGH (under 21); brother GEORGE YARBOROUGH, executor. Witnesses: DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM, WILLIAM W. FOARD, WILLIAM S. TUREMAN. (One GEORGE YARBOROUGH was age 53 in 1850 Census born in N.C.) *Sumner*

*This must be typing error - I have Sumter Co. Ala record -  
Should be William C. (D. 5 ved)  
This will was never - should never have been put in Probate File  
as it was made + given to the Judge for safe keeping as  
William C. was moving to Texas - Smith Co. (in case the  
Indians got them)!!*



Ask  
  
(916) 269-2285

12133 Combie Rd  
Auburn, CA 95603  
21 September 1986

R.P. Yarbrough  
3358 Willow Park Rd  
Charlotte, NC 28209

Dear Yarbrough Cousin,

I am sorry I will be unable to attend the Yarbrough Reunion but I was away from May until the last of August and now am trying to get ready for my daughter's October 18th wedding.

I am enclosing some of the records I have been trying to get put into my computer. Now that time is running out I will not get it finished but I am sending along what is ready so it will be there to share. I will mail Karen a copy also so there will be two copies there for copying. I am sorry my copy machine needs a new drum, that is the reason for the lines in them. My typewriter is also my printer for my computer so it is a slow process to run a copy off on it. It took me about 11 hours total to get my original ran off. If you do need a better copy than the one enclosed I will get one to you. If I get anything else ready I will send it on also. Hopefully one day things will be where we can all eliminate duplicate effort. At present I am in the process of doing chronologies, beginning with Williams'. I would be interested if someone else has done any. If not maybe someone could do ones on the other names.

My line through William and Bathshebe is also enclosed, in case anyone would like information from it. I am also including a typed copy of my pedigree in case there is anyone working on some of the other lines I might have. I have written 8 books, 7 on the Kuykendall lines. Over 3,000 pages so maybe something would help someone there.

I am sending Karen M. \$10.00 to copy anything for me that I could add to the enclosed. If she doesn't get there maybe if you have the time when you are copying yours you would make me an extra copy and I will re-imburse you.

My best wishes for a good reunion.

*Velma Winn*

Mrs. Benjamin F. Winn (Velma K.)

Enclosures: 75 pages Yarbrough  
7 pages pedigree of V. Winn

CHESTER COUNTY CEDAR SHOALS CEMETERY Not on map.

Elizabeth Yarbrough 12-24-1847 / 2-27-1913 Wife of H.P. Yarbrough  
Humphrey Yarbrough 12-23-1836 / 10-14-1870  
Perry Yarbrough 12-30-1825 / 12-23-1902  
Hiram Yarbrough 4-25-1802 / 9-27-1867  
Sarah Yarbrough 1801 / 5-4-1876 Wife of Hiram Yarbrough  
Talitha Yarbrough Died 10-2-1846 Note on stone: Daughter of Hiram and Sarah  
Friday and was buried the fifth day of  
October. Aged 16 and 1 month and was the  
first that was buried in this place.  
Hiram Yarbrough 5-18-1828 / 10-17-1856 Son of Hiram and Sarah Yarbrough  
Asbury Yarbrough 5-15-1848 / 10-4-1861  
Calvin Yarbrough 7-10-1848 / 1-16-1862  
Lewis Yarbrough 1-1-1824 / 11-1-1887  
Abner Layton 11-16-1800 / 10-7-1878  
Annie Layton 9-22-1811 / 11-3-1884 Wife of Abner Layton  
James Oliver Layton 1-31-1833 / 1-7-1862 Son of A&A Layton (no doubt the  
A&A stands for Abner and Annie Layton)

SPARTANBURG COUNTY GWINN-TODD-LINDER CEMETERY Not on map

H.F. Yarbrough 1-11-1837 / 7-2-1905  
Annie B. Yarbrough 2-22-1880 / 10-18-1903 Daughter of H.F. and Martha Yarbrough  
James W. Yarbrough 1-28-1865 / 11-24-1897  
Walter H. Yarbrough 10-27-1811 / 1-24-1897

UNION COUNTY MEMORIAL GARDENS CEMETERY #70 ON MAP (H-J)

John Yarbrough 9-30-1891 / 10-20-1954  
Lula Adcox Yarbrough 9-13-1890 / 7-30-1947  
Richard F. Yarbrough 11-12-1936  
William J. Yarbrough 11-9-1879 / 11-6-1953

UNION COUNTY ROSEMONT CEMETERY #98 ON MAP (H-J)

Pearl Yarbrough 1892 - 1911

UNION COUNTY UPPER FAIRFOREST CEMETERY #113 ON MAP (G-g)

Martin Thomas Yarbrough 1-2-1862 / 12-12-1923  
Alice Hall Yarbrough 3-20-1880 / 6-30-1939  
Roy Yarbrough 6-6-1902 / 10-7-1902 Son of M.T. and Alice Yarbrough

UNION COUNTY BLACKSTOCK ROAD CEMETERY #6 ON MAP (B-k)

Martha Yarbrough 6-5-1839 / 6-28-1882 Wife of Herman Yarbrough

Double each number for the parents after #1

VELMA K. WINN  
12133 Combie Rd  
Auburn, CA 95603

Ped. Cht VW-1

(916- 269-2285)

1. Velma Jean KUYKENDALL  
b. 21 Dec 1929, Tucumcari, Quay, N.M.:md 14 Feb 1948, Reno, Washoe, Nv:  
Benajmin Franklyn WINN s/o Linice F. and Marion (Coates) WINN
2. Walter Mose KUYKENDALL  
b. 10 Jan 1901, Wakita, Ok: md 3 Oct 1926, Logan, N.M.:d.28 Dec 1937
3. Violet Alene POOL (md 2 Forest F. BITLER)  
b. 21 Mar 1920, Logan, N.M: d. 5 Nov 1958- Reno, Nv
4. William Auther KUYKENDALL  
b. 25 April 1865, Bowling Green, Ky: d 9 April 1939: md 24 Dec 1894
5. Artemisa Josephine ROY  
b. 29 May 1878, Momence, Ill: d 15 Sept 1932 Herington, Ks
6. John Calhoughn POOL  
b. 8 Nov 1878: d Mar 1938: md. 7 Aug 1907, Tucumcari, N.M.:
7. Mary Elisabeth HAWKINS  
b. 31 Jul 1890, Supply, Ark: d 2 Jan 1938
8. Andrew J. KUYKENDALL  
b. 30 Mar 1940, Morgantown, Ky: d 29 Feb 1927, Herington, Ks; md1863
9. Hellen Ann LEE  
b. 19 Apr 1843, Butler Co. Ky, d 6 Feb 1921, Anthony, Ks.
10. Isaac Peter ROY  
b. 15 Apr 1858, Montreal, Can: d. 10 May 1933, Ok: md 1878, Momence, Il
11. Josephine SHARKEY  
b. 11 Feb 1858, Momence, Il: d 11 Aug 1942, Ok
12. Joseph Laban POOL  
b. 15 Aug 1850, Columbus, Ga: d 14 Feb 1900 Ok.
13. Susan Virginia YARBROUGH  
b. Feb 1852, Woods Co. Tx: d Feb 1907, Ok
14. Drury Haywood HAWKINS  
b. 17 Oct 1856, Supply, Ark: d 17 Jun 1935, N.M: md 4 Jan 1878 Ark.
15. Lucinda Adaline REDWINE  
b. 6 Nov 1861 Supply, Ark: d/ 9 Jun 1949, N.M.
16. Andrew Ray KUYKENDALL  
b. 23 Jan 1792, Butler Co. Ky: d. 28 Dec 1839, Butler Co. Ky: md 21 Jan 1821
17. Magdeline BURGHER  
b. 1803, Va: d 15 Dec 1876
18. Benjamin P. LEE  
b. 21 Jul 1803, Va: d. 20 Sep 1851 Butler Co. Ky: md 3 Mar 1821 Butler,
19. Harriet B. MCKINNEY  
b. 25 Jan 1807, Va: d 1 Apr 1869, Ky
20. Joseph ROY  
b. 24 Jan 1834, Canada: d. 12 Jan 1915 Remington, Ind:md 27 Feb 1854
21. Olive LEORD  
b. 23 Sept 1833, Can: d. 31 Dec 1920 Remington, Ind.
22. John SHARKEY  
b. 1834, Can: d. 1920, ,d 20 July 1854 Momence Ill
23. Alphonsine, THERIAN (changed to Taylor)  
b. Can: d 1860, St. Anne, Ill

24. Thomas Jefferson POOL  
b. @ 1822 Ga: d 1851 Ga. md 1 Apr 1847,
25. Martha SHIPPEY (md 2nd Thomas CUMMINGS)  
b. 1831 Ga. d 1860 Ga.
26. William C. YARBROUGH  
b. 24 Jul 1804, N.C. d. 1890 Ok. md 1844, Supmter Co. Ala
27. Catherine BOYD  
b. 1822, d Woods Co. Tx
28. Drury Haywood HAWKINS, Sr.  
b. 1830; d 1912 Ark; md 12 Oct 1852 Ark
29. Mary Evelyn BURTON  
b. 1833 Tn; d. 1917 Ark
30. William Travis REDWINE  
b. 1812 N.C: d. Ark; md 1860
31. Sarah Elizabeth OGDEN  
b. 1840, Ky: d 1873, Supply, Ark
32. Matthew KUYKENDALL  
b. 24 Oct 1758, Mecklinber, N.C. d. 25 Sept 1846 Butler Co. Ky:md
33. Jane HARDIN  
b. 1763, N.C: d. Ky
34. Joseph BURGHER  
b. Va. d. 1829 Warren Co. Ky
35. Mary PATRICK  
b. Va abt 1778 d. Ky
36. John Lee  
b. Va. d @ 1829 Butler Co. Ky
37. Mariah  
b. Va
38. William MCKINNEY  
b. 1786 d. Butler Co. Ky; md 1806
39. Sarah RANDOLPH
40. Francois ROY  
md 4 Oct 1819 Quebec
41. Louise FERLAND
42. Edourd LEORD  
md 22 Jun 1830
43. Olive LAFAYE
44. Placid SHARKEY (CHARTIER)  
b. 1810 d. Ill md 24 July 1832 St. Jean, Quebec
45. Flavia BOURDEAU
46. Jeddi TERRIAN (TAYLOR)(THERIAN)
47. Genivieve
48. Laban Chapman POOL  
b. @ 1797 d. 1851 Ala md
49. Winnifred B. ANTHONY
50. Joseph SHIPPEY  
b. 1797 S.C. d 1849 Ga
51. Elizabeth THOMPSON  
b. 1803 S.C.: d. 1842, Ga
52. William YARBROUGH  
b. N.C. d 1845 Ala
53. Bathsheba  
b @ 1771-1775

58. John Henry BURTON  
b. 1797 N.C.: d @1855 Ark
59. Nancy COCKRAN  
b. 1812 Ind
60. John REDWINE  
m. 24 May 1811
61. Rebecca DANIEL
64. Peter KUYKENDALL  
b.
65. Mary (probably a Hampton)
66. John HARDIN  
b. @ 1732 Va d. 1802 Tn.
67. Elizabeth
68. Manus BURGHER  
d. Albemarle Co. Va
69. "Miss" WHEELER
70. Charles PATRICK  
b 1741 d. 1797
76. James MCKINNEY (aks MCHENRY)  
b. @ 1753 D. 1830 Butler Co. Ky
77. Mary BEATTIE
78. David RANDOLPH -----(cousins)
79. Mary RANDOLPH
80. Francois ROY  
md 3 Aug 1778 Quebec
81. Francoise-Rose BRO
82. Louis FERLAND  
b. 29 Jun 1752; md 8 Jan 1787
83. Marguerite SAVIGNAC  
b. @1765
84. Jean Baptiste LORD  
b. 1778 Chambly, Que; md 18 Aug 1806
85. Marie LIGNY
86. Antonine Hilaire LA FAYE  
md. 18 Feb 1811 L'Acadia, Que
87. Francoise MOLLUER
88. Antoine CHARTIER  
md. 22 Sep 1806 St. Luc, Que
89. Francoise BOIVIN
90. Antoine BOUDREAU  
md 7 Feb 1814 L'Acadia, Que
91. Marie- Anne MICHEL
96. Nicholas POOL
97. Nancy CHAPMAN (Her mother was Milly d. 1818 Baldwin Co. Ga)
98. James ANTHONY  
b. 1787 Va d. 1853 Ga
99. 1st. Elizabeth BLAKEY
100. Samuel SHIPPEY  
d. Spartsburg Co. S.C. 1836
101. Sarah
116. Henry BURTON : md Caswell Co. N.C.  
b. Va. d. Humphrey Co. Tn.
117. Kizzah FARLEY

120. John REDWINE  
will 17 Sept 1818 Rowan Co. N.C.
121. Sarah
122. James DANIEL  
Md. 9 Apr 1779
123. Rebecca TRAVIS (1st md to Jerimiah ADDERTON)  
of MD.
128. Matthew KUYKENDALL  
b. @ 1690 md 1st 27 Mar 1715 Kingston
129. Jannetjen WESTFALL  
bpt 17 Mar 1689
132. Benjamin HARDIN
133. Sarah
136. Grovert BURGHER d Henrico Co. Va
138. Benjamin WHEELER d. Albemarle Co. Va
140. Robert Patrick  
d. 1761 Augusta Co. Va
141. Rachel CAMPBELL
154. Patrick BEATTIE (BEATTY)
- ~~156. Richard RANDOLPH~~
- ~~157. Ann Meade~~
158. Thomas Mann RANDOLPH, Sr.  
~~b. 1741 d 1793~~
- 159 #1. Anne CARY
160. Laurent ROY  
b. 1725 md 22 Apr 1748 Montreal, Que
161. Catherine CORDIER  
b. 1725
162. Alexis BRO  
md @ 1745 Acadia
163. Marguerite BARIAULT
164. Jean-Baptiste FERLAND  
B. 5 Jan 1715 d. 22 June 1752: md 2 Feb 1710
165. Helen CREPEAU  
b. 11 May 1714
166. Francois SAVIGNAC  
chr 19 Sep 1724 Sorel, Que
167. Marie Angelique GUILLET  
Chr. 1726 St Ours. Richelieu, Que
168. Honore LORD  
b. 12 Jun 1742 Port Royal- N.Scotia md 28 Sep 1767
169. Appoline GARCEAU  
b. 8 Sep 1742 Port Royal, N.Scotia
170. Louis LIGNY  
md. 28 Apr 1767
171. Marie Louise BOUCHARD  
b. 7 Feb 1748, St. Thomas, Que
172. Francois LA FAYE  
md 23 June 1792
173. Marquerite FOREST
174. Jean Baptiste MOLLUER
175. Louise GARAND

176. Francois CHARTIER  
md 16 Feb St. Joseph de Chambly, Que
177. Marie DU PUIS
178. Pierre BOIVIN  
md 2 Oct 1780
179. Marie-Amable GOYETTE  
b. 16 Aug 1758
180. Joseph BOUDREAU  
md. 15 Jun 1789 L Acadia
181. Marie Joseph BOUDREAU
182. Pierre MICHEL  
md 27 Oct 1794 Laprairie, Que
183. Maire-Joseph BOUCHART
196. James ANTHONY, Sr.  
b. 1752 Va d. 1817 Ga; md 1772 Va
197. Ann "Nancy" TATE  
b. 1752 Va. d. 1834 Ga
198. Joseph BLAKEY  
b. 28 Aug 1762 d. before 1800
199. Winnefred ANTHONY  
b. 8 Apr 1765 d. 10 May 1855
200. John SHIPPEY
201. Jemima
232. John BURTON Va.
234. James FARLEY
240. Lewis REDWINE (Ludwig REITWILE)  
d. 1772 Granville Co. N.C.
256. Leur JACOBSEN (VAN KUYKENDALL)  
bpt 29 May 1650
257. Grietje Artze TACK  
bpt 18 Jun 1663
258. Jonanes Jurianz WESTPHAAL  
1659 md 28 Jan 1683
259. Maritie COOL  
bpt 7 Mar 1666
264. Benjamin HARDIN Sr.
312. Richard RANDOLPH
313. Jane BOLLING  
( The Randolph's of Va. Bolling's, Meades, Cary's, Isham, Fleming's  
and Rolfe families are all well established in the Va. records)
320. Jacques ROY  
b. 1688 Montreal, Que md. 24 Nov 1711
321. Martha-Margaret FRENCH  
b. abt 1692 taken from Deerfield Mass during French & Indian War
322. Gabriel CORDIER
323. Madeleine CESAR
324. Francois BRO  
md 3 Feb 1727 Grand-Pre Acadia
325. Marie COMEAU
328. Jean Baptiste FERLAND  
b. 2 Feb 1685 md 2 Feb 1710 d. 27 Jun 1752
329. Genevieve COULET  
b. 1688

330. Maurice CREPEAU  
b 20 Jul 1673 St Jean d' Orleans : d 3 Dec 1753; md 2 Feb 1702
331. Marie AUDET-LaPOINTE  
b. 4 Sep 1682, Ste Famille, Que
332. Jean Baptiste SAVIGNAC  
b. 1688 Bordeaux, France; d. 5 Aug 1748 Montreal; md 22 Nov 1717
333. Marie Anne HENAULT  
b. @ 1700, Sorrel, Que
334. Louis Guillet  
chr 17 Jun 1696; d 4 Sep 1759; md 1 Aug 1718
335. Marguerite TETRAULT  
chr 3 Sept 1696
336. Jacques LORD  
b. 1700 Port Royal, Acadia (N.Scotia)
337. Catherine BONNEVIE
338. Daniel GARCEAU  
b. 8 Apr 1707 Port Royal, Acadia (N.Scotia)
339. Anne DOUCET  
b 23 Mar 1713 Port Royal, Acadia
340. Thomas LIGNY
341. Gilette MICHON
342. Joseph BOUCHARD  
@ 1720, St Thomas, Que ; md 12 Oct 1744
343. Elizabeth COUILLARD  
chr 26 Nov 1724
352. Jean CHARTIER  
md Mar 1753 St. Sulpice, Que
353. Angelique ROY  
(Jean CHARTIER was the son of Jean (John Carter b 1695 at Deerfield  
Mass., kidnapped in the 1704 raid, he was the son of Samuel Carter  
and Mercy Brooks)
354. Joseph DUPUIS  
md 7 Jan 1761 St. Joseph de Chambly
355. Marie BENJAMIN
356. Pierra Charles BOIVIN  
md 19 Apr 1746, Vercheres, Que
357. Marguerite PLOUFFE
358. Joseph GOGUET-GOYETTE  
md 2 Feb 1755
359. Martha FONTAINE
360. Charles BOUDROT (BOUDREAU)
361. Madeleine CLOUATRE
364. Joseph MICHEL  
md 15 Jan 1753 Port Royal, Acadia
365. Marie-Anne LAURE
366. Michel BOUCHARD  
md 12 Aug 1776
367. Marie-Joseph SENEAL



392. Joseph ANTHONY s/o Mark  
b. 2 May 1713, New Kent Co. VA; d. 23 Nov 1785; md 27 Apr 1741
393. Elizabeth CLARK  
(d/o Christopher and Penelope (JOHNSON) CLARK)
394. Henry TATE  
md. #1. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ #2. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
396. Thomas BLAKEY  
b. 20 Mar 1712; d. 19 Jan 1791 (s/o Thomas BLAKEY & Susannah CHURCHILL)
397. Ann HADEN  
b. 7 Nov 1724; d/o Anthony HADEN
398. Joseph ANTHONY s/o Mark (same as #392)
399. Elizabeth CLARK (same as #393)
512. Jacob LUURSEN  
b. 1616, Wageningen, Holland  
d. 26 Apr 1655,  
m. 28 Aug 1638 Amsterdam, Holland
513. Styntje DOUWES  
b. 22 Jan 1617, "Oud Katholieke Kerk, Sint Gummarus,  
aan de Breestraat, Enkhuizen, North Holland."
514. Aert Pieterse TACK  
b. Etten, Barony of Breda in Brabant, Holland was the grandson  
of Tennis Cryen
- 
515. Annetje ADRIANS [ADRAENS--ADRIANSEN]  
She md. #2. Jacob JANSEN [aks- Jacob Jansen VAN ETTEN]
- 
516. Jurian WESTFALL  
Came over on the ship DE Houtuyn arv. 4 Aug 1642; He died  
at Erapus and his estate was settled 21-31 Dec 1667
517. Maritje HANSEN d/o Jan HANSEN Van Noordstrand  
b. 1636, Holland
518. Jacob Barentsen COOL
519. Maritje SYMONS (Simonsen)
1026. Douwe WIGGERSZ [ s/o WIGGERS from Friesland ? ]
1027. Agniete COENSEN [ was she the sister of Tryntie COENSEN?]
1038. Barent Jacobsen COOL  
b. 10 May 1610
1039. Maritje LEENDERTS ; d/o Leendert AERDENS they arv. on the  
Dolphin, 1638

A number of the above families have been extended a great deal further  
If anyone is interested in any of the other lines please contact me.

\* \* \*

|                                |                    |     |   |   |         |       |       |  |    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----|---|---|---------|-------|-------|--|----|
| Tyler Beat No. 1, 29 Sept 1870 |                    | 16  | M | W | AS      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | YARBROUGH, Fresher | 11  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Amelia             | 36  | M | W | Mch Rt  | 5540  |       |  | AL |
| 112-114                        | JOHNSON, George M. | 31  | F | W | KH      | 2000  |       |  | TN |
|                                | Martha             | 13  | M | W | AH      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Charley V.         | 8   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Cran B.            | 5   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Kate L.            | 60  | F | B | Dom Svt |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Eliza              | 36  | M | W | Crg Mkr | 300   | 650   |  | NC |
| 113-115                        | RICHARDSON, John   | 30  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | MS |
|                                | Catherine          | 11  | F | W | AH      |       |       |  | MS |
|                                | Ella               | 8   | M | W |         |       |       |  | MS |
|                                | William            | 5   | F | W |         |       |       |  | MS |
|                                | Attie              | 4   | F | W |         |       |       |  | MS |
|                                | Georgia            | 10m | M | W | Sept    |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | James              | 28  | F | W | AH      |       |       |  | NC |
|                                | Francis            | 44  | M | W | Sddlr   | 2500  | 3868  |  | TN |
| 114-116                        | GIBBS, Samuel      | 34  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | AL |
|                                | Martha             | 12  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Nancy              | 6   | M | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Charles            | 37  | M | W | Farmer  | 7300  | 1600  |  | AL |
| 115-117                        | SWAN, Andrew J.    | 28  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | AL |
|                                | Lou E.             | 35  | M | W | Phys    | 2700  | 12755 |  | SC |
| 116-118                        | GOODMAN, William   | 22  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | AL |
|                                | Mary P.            | 30  | M | W | Mch Rt  | 800   | 3200  |  | MS |
| 117-119                        | WILEY, Thomas J.   | 27  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | MO |
|                                | Charlotte T.       | 5   | M | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Walter C.          | 2   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Della R.           | 19  | M | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | HUGGINS, Henry C.  | 30  | M | W | Tinr    |       | 300   |  | DE |
| 118-120                        | LOYD, Edward       | 24  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Sarah              | 1   | M | W |         |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | William            | 58  | M | W | Farmer  | 2000  | 714   |  | GA |
| 119-121                        | WILEY, Columbus    | 45  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | GA |
|                                | Sarah              | 12  | F | W | AH      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Nancy              | 6   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Willie             | 4   | M | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | James              | 43  | M | W | Mch     |       | 5364  |  | VA |
| 120-122                        | GRENNAN, William   | 37  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Ann                | 14  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Mary               | 12  | M | W | AS      |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Howell             | 11  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Elizabeth          | 9   | M | W |         |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Audley             | 6   | M | W |         |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | Arch               | 3   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Anna               | 1   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Maggie             | 20  | M | W | Str Clk |       |       |  | NC |
|                                | COOPER, William    | 20  | M | W | Str Clk |       |       |  | VA |
|                                | BOWEN, Arch        | 19  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | TX |
| 121-123                        | KERBY, Medora      | 8   | F | W |         |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | Aydelia            | 53  | M | W | Mch     | 10000 | 4350  |  | SC |
| 122-124                        | ROBERTS, Willis    | 47  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | SC |
|                                | Elizabeth          | 28  | M | W | Mch     | 3000  | 333   |  | MS |
| 123-125                        | WIGGINS, Cal(?)    | 21  | F | W | KH      |       |       |  | GA |
|                                | Eliza              | 16  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | NC |
|                                | MURPHY, Fannie     | 13  | F | W | AS      |       |       |  | TX |
|                                | FLEWELLEN, Mariah  |     |   |   |         |       |       |  |    |

Date of birth: C. P. Yarbrough 1826 Al. Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
|                                                                              | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | all others |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                        |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |            |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                        |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |            |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County: Smith Co., Tx. State: Tx. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |               |    |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------|----|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Ann Yarbrough | 28 |  |  |  |  | Tn. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Fisher        | 6  |  |  |  |  | Tx. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Nancy         | 4  |  |  |  |  | Tx. |  |  |  |  |  |



Smith Co. Tex.- Tarrant Co. Tex.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Columbus Perry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Dorothy Svec Birth 1826 City, Town or Place Greene Co. Ala.  
Letter from Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mrs Chas H Hutchins Mar. \_\_\_\_\_  
Pecos, Tex Death 21 Ap. 1879 Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Tex.  
Law. of Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
Jim Ross Jr.

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Emily Hill 1879 Tarrant Co. Tex. 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father Richard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Leannah Brazile

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie Ann Fisher - 1<sup>st</sup> wife

Wife's Data \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr'nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation If other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-13-1987

76372

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data                                                                                                                                                                                             | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Adm. Info. on Child |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1   | <u>Willis Lang</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*           | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 2   | <u>Steve</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 3   | <u>Willie</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*                | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 4   | <u>John Dick</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*             | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 5   | <u>Fisher</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*                | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 6   | <u>Lizzie</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*                | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 7#2 | <u>Jim Ross</u><br>Full Name of Spouse*              | Birth <u>27 Nov. 1879</u> <u>Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Tex.</u><br>Mar. <u>Mrs. Emily Hill</u><br>Death <u>Alive in 1961 last contact with</u><br>Burial <u>Mrs. Hutchins</u><br><u>Unable to furnish data</u> |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 8   | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 9   | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____<br>Death _____<br>Burial _____                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |
| 10  | Full Name of Spouse*                                 | Birth _____<br>Mar. _____                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                     |

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name C. P. Yarbrough (Columbus Perry)

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       | 1826 |                     |                          | Ala.             |                       |
| Chr'd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

## Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Spear

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       | 1843 |                     |                          | Tn.              |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father John Spear Mother's Maiden Name Penelope

| Ser. | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9    | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|      | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Form 10 Copyright 1963 by The Porcupine Publishing, Inc.  
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher.  
 Printed and sold by Porcupine Publishing, Inc., 1000 North Main Street, St. Paul, Minnesota 55102.

|            |                       |               |           |    |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|
| Starrville | Beat, Smith Co., Tex. | 20 Sept 1870  |           |    |
|            | WEBB, Thomas          | 22 M W FL     |           | TX |
|            | Ella                  | 30 F W AS     |           | TX |
| 348/348    | McCLUSKY, James       | 22 M W FL     | 110       | GA |
| Page 46    | Melvina               | 21 F W KH     |           | AL |
|            | Leddie                | 3 F W         |           | AL |
|            | David                 | 2m M W Apr.   |           | TX |
| 349/349    | WIGGINS, Oliva        | 48 M B FL     |           | MS |
|            | Penny                 | 23 F B FL     |           | LA |
|            | Charton               | 14 F B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Hasty                 | 13 F B FL     |           | TX |
| 350/350    | MILLER, Jack          | 60 M B FL     |           | AL |
|            | Elvira                | 27 F B FL     |           | AL |
|            | John                  | 12 M B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Daniel                | 10 M B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Frank                 | 8 M B FL      |           | TX |
|            | Pinkney               | 6 M B         |           | TX |
|            | Horton                | 5 M B         |           | TX |
|            | Rufus                 | 1 M B         |           | TX |
| 351/351    | ANDERSON, Lear        | 41 F B KH     |           | VA |
|            | William               | 24 M B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Fannie                | 19 F B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Fruman                | 16 M B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Cynthia               | 14 F B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Olive                 | 12 M B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Reachel               | 10 F B FL     |           | TX |
|            | Seward                | 8 M B         |           | TX |
|            | Angeline              | 16 F B        |           | TX |
|            | Gibb                  | 5 M B         |           | TX |
|            | Amanda                | 3 F B         |           | TX |
|            | Thomas                | 2 M B         |           | TX |
| 352/352    | FORD, Jordan          | 49 M B FL     |           | NC |
|            | Dina                  | 27 F B KH     |           | TN |
|            | Augus                 | 22 M B FL     |           | AL |
|            | Francis               | 16 F B FL     |           | LA |
|            | Sarah                 | 10 F B FL     |           | LA |
|            | Queen                 | 5 F B         |           | TX |
| 353/353    | YARBROUGH, Ann        | 40 F W KH     | 800       | TN |
|            | Mary                  | 28 F W AH     |           | TN |
|            | Joel                  | 23 M W FL     |           | TX |
|            | William               | 20 M W FL     |           | TX |
|            | MYRICK, Malissa       | 16 F W AH     |           | TX |
| 354/354    | PHILLIP, Benj.        | 23 M W FL     |           | TN |
|            | Rebecca               | 34 F W KH     |           | TN |
| Pg 47/362  | William               | 12 M W FL     |           | TN |
|            | Elizabeth             | 7 F W         |           | TX |
|            | Jackson               | 6 M W         |           | TX |
|            | Nellie                | 3 F W         |           | TX |
| 355/355    | BAKER, James          | 39 M W Farmer | 2230 1865 | GA |
|            | Rebecca               | 35 F W KH     |           | AL |
|            | John                  | 17 M W AS     |           | AL |
|            | Zachariah             | 15 M W AS     |           | TX |
|            | Joseph                | 14 M W AS     |           | TX |
|            | William               | 12 M W AS     |           | TX |
|            | Sarah                 | 1 F W         |           | TX |
|            | Jane                  | 8 F W         |           | TX |
|            | Dollie                | 4 F W         |           | TX |
|            | Henry                 | 1 M W         |           | TX |

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 2)

| <u>1879</u> | <u>GROOM</u>    | <u>BRIDE</u>         |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 14 January  | James Stewart   | Annie D. Helsey      |
| 13 January  | Thomas Hogan    | Mrs. Fannie Fayne    |
| 6 January   | C. P. Yarbrough | Mrs. Emily J. Hill ✓ |
| 1 January   | G. B. McCarty   | M. A. Hill           |
| 7 January   | G. T. Marsh     | E. A. Swayne         |
| 6 January   | B. F. Lowe      | M. A. Ragland        |
| 4 January   | Albert Young    | Judy Davis           |
| 6 January   | William Denkman | Mary Granger         |
| 1 January   | J. A. Beazley   | Mattie Riddle        |
| 2 January   | John Perry      | Josephine M. A. Jay  |
| 1 January   | S. G. Marshall  | N. J. Poe            |
| 2 January   | J. P. Mason     | Mary E. Noah         |
| 1 January   | Henry Harrard   | Bettie Wagoner       |
| 28 January  | D. J. Cannon    | Jane Williams        |
| 1 January   | D. W. Bozarth   | Francis Love         |
| 28 January  | Wm F. Redford   | M. L. Branham        |
| 15 January  | Anderson Cavil  | Hannah Adams         |
| 8 January   | Minnie Shelton  | Nora Turner          |
| 24 January  | Wm T. Orrick    | Fannie Hill          |
| 28 January  | D. P. Walker    | M. J. Griffin        |
| 20 January  | A. P. Neal      | Sophia Dalton        |
| 7 January   | Robert Hicks    | M. J. Trammell       |
| 21 January  | Hyde Jennings   | Florence Van Zandt   |
| 4 January   | H. F. Blue      | S. E. Shipman        |
| 4 January   | L. B. Shipman   | N. E. Blue           |
| 13 January  | Julius Alvord   | Ree P. Turner        |
| 10 January  | J. M. McCoy     | M. E. Lester         |
| 22 January  | J. C. Calvin    | Lucy E. Burton       |
| 8 January   | A. A. Prince    | F. E. McCall         |
| 29 January  | Jacob Meindl    | Elizabeth Hack       |
| 29 January  | Arshiel Bell    | Nannie Mitchell      |
| 23 January  | Ben Campbell    | M. M. S. Bowman      |
| 7 January   | Wm Sanders      | M. C. Trammel        |
| 3 February  | William Stewart | Paralee Wilson       |
| 11 February | Forney D. Smith | Justine Daggett      |
| 14 February | W. H. Shockey   | K. A. Burnham        |
| 4 February  | W. G. Mulkey    | M. E. Sheffield      |
| 11 February | Hiram Ice       | Martha A. Weathers   |
| 18 February | A. D. Coleman   | Sarah Morrison       |
| 17 February | Wm. J. Bell     | Martha McPherson     |
| 16 February | R. H. Tucker    | Lou Archer           |
| 4 February  | M. C. Robinson  | Mrs. Harriet King    |

*Columbus Perry son of Richard & Leannah Yarbrough*



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Columbus Perry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Dorothy Svec-

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Chr'd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           |     |       | 1859 |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Emily Hill

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name M. N. Speer

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     | 1                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 2                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 3                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 4                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 5                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9                                                   | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10                                                  | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Date of birth: Emily J. Yarborough 1850

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       | Females |      |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up   | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Females |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                                                          | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100  | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane. etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                         |                             |                |                 |                 |                 |                              |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country              | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       | 1800 |                     |                          |                               |                       |
| Ch'nd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                               |                       |
| Mar.           | 6   | Ap.   | 1824 |                     |                          | Greene Co., Ala.              |                       |
| Death          |     |       | 1868 |                     |                          | Smith Co., Tex.               |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          | Hopewell Cemetery, Swan, Tex. |                       |

Houston, Tex.- Ophelia

Kessler, Newcastle,

Tex.- Smith Co., Tex.

Records-

Places of Residence N.C.- Tenn.-Ala.- Tex.

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar. Frances E. Darsey 1859

His Father William

Mother's Maiden Name Bethsheba (Barbara)?

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Leannah Brazile

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country              | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       | 1804 |                     |                          |                               |                    |
| Ch'nd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                               |                    |
| Death       |     |       | 1858 |                     |                          | Smith Co., Tx.                |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          | Hopewell Cemetery, Swan, Tex. |                    |

Compil Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1 Nov. 1987 76372

Places of Residence Greene Co., Sumter C., Ala. Smith Co., Tex.

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place                       | County or Province, etc. | State or Country         | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Columbus Perry                                      | Birth           |     |       | 1826    |                                           |                          | Greene Co., Ala. #2.     |                        |
| 1   | Lizzie Ann Fisher                                   | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                           |                          | Smith Co., Tex. Tarrent  |                        |
| 2   | Emily Hill                                          | Death           | 21  | Ap.   | 1879    | Mansfield, Tex.                           | Masonic Rites            | Co. Tex.                 |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          | 22  | Ap.   | 1879    | Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tex.       |                          |                          | 6 Jan. 1879            |
| 2   | Martha Ann                                          | Birth           | 12  | Mar.  | 1827    |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       | 1865    | Marlin, Tex. Falls Co.                    |                          |                          |                        |
|     | James H. Anders                                     | Death           | 7   | Nov.  | 1915    | Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.                   |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          | 8   | Nov.  | 1915    | Marlin, Tex. Cemetery                     |                          |                          |                        |
| 3   | Margaret Catherine                                  | Birth           |     |       | 1832    |                                           |                          | Choctaw Co., Ala.        |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       | 1857    |                                           |                          | Smith Co., Tex.          |                        |
|     | D. A. Wilson                                        | Death           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
| 4   | Pauline Helena                                      | Birth           | 10  | Mar.  | 1831-34 |                                           |                          | Choctaw Co., Ala./Sumter |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       | 1857    | Hopewell, Smith Co., Tex.                 |                          | Co., Ala.                |                        |
|     | James H. Anders                                     | Death           | 10  | May   | 1864    | Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.                   |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         | Marlin, Tex. Cemetery                     |                          |                          |                        |
| 5   | William Brazile                                     | Birth           | 27  | Ap.   | 1836    |                                           |                          | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | 7   | Nov.  | 1865    | Hopewell, Smith Co., Tex.                 |                          |                          |                        |
|     | Mary Jane Darsey                                    | Death           | 6   | Nov.  | 1878    | Mansfield, Tarrent Co., Tex.              |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         | Mansfield Cemetery                        |                          |                          |                        |
| 6   | Stephen Marion                                      | Birth           | 23  | May   | 1832    |                                           |                          | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       | 1866/76 |                                           |                          | Smith Co., Tex.          |                        |
|     | Lucinda Hitt                                        | Death           | 7   | Ap.   | 1902    | Swan, Tex.                                |                          | Smith Co. Tex.           |                        |
|     | 2. Nancy Jane Arthur                                | Burial          |     |       |         | Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co. Tex.         |                          |                          |                        |
| 7   | Richard W. (Willis?)                                | Birth           |     |       | 1838    |                                           |                          | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       | 1863    |                                           |                          | Smith Co., Tex.          |                        |
|     | Martha Rasberry                                     | Death           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |         | Mr. Anders Married two Yarbrough girls    |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         | Pauline first and after her death, Martha |                          |                          |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                           |                          |                          |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD

Dorothy Hubbard Svec  
7355 Sims Drive  
Houston, Texas, 77061

Between the years 1847 and 1854 three Yarbrough brothers and some cousins moved to Smith County, Texas, from Sumter Co., Alabama. Coming with a wagon-train of a dozen families, William C. and Harvey A. brought their families but Richard's wife was ailing and could not travel, so after a few months he had to return home to Alabama. These brothers were sons of William and Bathsheba Yarbrough, ca 1760-70, from North Carolina. About 1808-10 they joined the Western movement into Tennessee, establishing residence in Stewart County. By 1818<sup>3</sup> they moved on into Alabama where they received a land grant in 1818, in St. Clair County, then on to Green County where several of their children married. Richard married Leannah Brazier April 6, 1824. They finally settled in Sumter County, Ala. in 1832 where William and Bathsheba died ca 1840. Their other known children were George, Mary, Margaret, Susan and Temperance.

William C. age 43, a veteran of the Mexican War, arrived in Texas with his two teen-age sons and second wife, Catherine Boyd. He settled first in Smith Co. but by 1850 had found land more to his liking and moved just across the County line to Wood, settling there where he reared a large family.

Harvey A. age 35, veteran of the Mexican War, also came in 1847 with his young wife, Margaret Miller and three young children. Descendants live in the area to this day.

Richard, age 47, had intended to return to Texas as soon as his wife's health improved, but instead gave in to her pleas and moved from Sumter Co. Alabama, to be near her French-speaking relatives. Finally, in late 1851 he was able to bring his family to Texas and he settled near his brother, Harvey, in the Garden Valley area of Smith County. His children, nearly all grown, eventually found mates in Smith County: Columbus Perry m. M.N. Speer in 1859, then in 1879 Mrs. Emily Hill. Margaret m. D. A. Wilson in 1857; William B. m. Mary Jane Darsey in 1865, Stephen M. m. Lucinda Hitt in 1866, then Nancy Jane Arthur in 1876. Pauline H. m. James Anders in 1857 and when she died Anders married her sister Martha Ann in 1865. They resided in Marlin, Texas. Richard W. married Mrs. Martha A. Raspberry, widow of John Raspberry in 1863. Richard, Sr.'s wife, Leannah Brazier Y., lived seven years after moving to Texas, and the next year, 1859, ~~he~~ married Mrs. Frances E. Darsey, age 39, a widow with six children, the oldest not yet 18 and the youngest age three. (Her daughter, Mary Jane became the wife of William Brazier Y. her step-son).

By September 1858 the community had grown so that residents decided to organize and build a place of worship nearer to them. Mary had been attending the Baptist Church at Antioch or holding services in a Brush Arbor on Harvey Y's land. So it was that Harvey Yarbrough donated 10 acres of his land for the Church and Graveyard space. With 23 letters presented and approved by the Elders, the Hopewell Baptist Church was born and built at the Swann community and it is still in existence, housing regular services.

By 1861 the threat of war between the States erupted into a call to arms, and Harvey, having served in the Mexican War, was asked to organize a company of local enlistees. He became the Captain of the 4th Sub-Division of the 5th Military District, Smith & Wood Counties, 12th Brigade, Texas State Troops. This Company later merged with others and became the famous "Douglas' Texas Battery". This Battery saw action at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Kennesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville and Mobile, and other engagements enforcing the famous Hood's Brigade, winning lasting fame and honor for Texas and the Confederacy. It was commanded by James P. Douglas of Tyler, Texas. Three of Richard Yarbrough, Sr.'s sons: Wm. B., Stephen M., and Richard W., served in this Battery. Also three of Richard, Sr.'s step-sons served: Ben C. Darsey in Co. K, 3d Texas Cavalry, James H. in Capt. Harvey Yarbrough's Company, and Henry C. age only 16, in Co. C, 14th Texas Infantry. All six of these men served and fought many bloody battles and returned home at the end of the War.

Richard Yarborough, Sr. was engaged in farming after his move to Texas. He also worked with his brother Harvey in his Ginning business. During the War he worked in the Gun and Ammunition Plant in Tyler. After the war he joined his son Perry in the Blacksmithy trade. He died in 1868 and is buried in the Hopewell Church Cemetery.

Richard's son, William Braziel married his young step-sister, Mary Jane Darsey at the end of the War, on Nov. 7, 1865. They had five children: Eliz. Leanna, Richard Young, William Ambrose, Eudora Temperance - called "Daisey" and Mary Pauline, who died in infancy. Wm. B. died Nov. 24, 1878, and is buried in Mansfield, Texas. Mary Jane died Nov. 7, 1887, and is buried at Morgan, Bosque Co. Tex. "Daisey" Yarborough married Daniel F. Hubbard, Sept. 13, 1900 in Hillsboro, Texas, and died Aug. 14, 1948, and he, May 26, 1954. Both are buried in Cleburne Memorial Cemetery. These two were my parents.

Before moving to Texas, Richard, Sr. had served as School Trustee and Justice of the Peace in Sumter Co. Ala. He ran a Ginning business, a Mill and Operated a Ferry with his brother, Harvey. All of these Yarboroughs were educated, respected citizens, serving their country and communities and churches to the best of their abilities.

Compiler:  
Dorothy Hubbard Svec

From:  
Yarborough Family Records  
Oral Family History  
Smith Co. Tex. Records  
US Confederate Military Records  
Book: "Douglas Texas Battery".  
Lucia R. Douglas  
Sumter Co. Ala. Records  
Tenn. Deed Records  
US Census

Dorothy Svec

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Richard Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Smith Co., Tx. Mar.  
Records-

| Birth Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Mar.       | 28  | Aug.  | 1859 |                     | Smith Co., Tx.           |                  |                       |
| Death      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other when, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

**Frances E. Darsey**

| Birth Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Mar.       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial     |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **13-Mar.-1992 76372**

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Form 100-100 (Rev. 1-60) is the property of the publisher and is loaned to you for your use only. It is not to be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William Brazile Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data                                                             | Day    | Month | Year      | City, Town or Place                | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth                                                                      | 27     | Apr.  | 1836      |                                    | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                  |                       |
| Records-William B. and Mary Jane Darsey were step brother and step sister- | Mar.   | 7     | Nov. 1865 | Hopewell, Smith Co., Tx.           |                          |                  |                       |
|                                                                            | Death  | 24    | Nov. 1878 | Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Tx.        |                          |                  |                       |
|                                                                            | Burial |       |           | Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tx. |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Leannah Brazile

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Darsey

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place          | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       | 22  | Aug   | 1847 | Near Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga. |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                              |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | 7   | Nov.  | 1887 | Morgan, Bosque Co., Tx.      |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                              |                          |                  |                    |

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

#2. John Owens

Date 20-Nov.-1991

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year    | City, Town or Place                                     | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     | 1                                                   | Birth           |     |       | 1867    | Near Waco, McLennan Co., Tx.                            |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Eliza Leanna                                        | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse #1. Fulton                      | Death           |     |       | ca 1931 |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | #2. Andrews                                         | Burial          |     |       |         | Cleburn Memorial Cemetery, Johnson Co., Tx.             |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 2                                                   | Birth           | 18  | Feb.  | 1871    | Kosse or Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tx.                  |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Richard Young Y.                                    | Mar.            | 20  | Mar   | 1902    |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           | 24  | Feb.  | 1956    | Midland, Midland Co., Tx.                               |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         | Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co., Tx.                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 3                                                   | Birth           | 24  | Nov.  | 1874    | Kosse or Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tx.                  |                          |                  |                        |
|     | William Ambrose                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  | Married                |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           | 4   | May   | 1928    |                                                         |                          |                  | #2. Berta              |
|     | Maude Morton                                        | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 4                                                   | Birth           | 27  | Nov.  | 1876    | Kosse or Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tx.                  |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Daisy                                               | Mar.            | 13  | Sept. | 1900    | Hillsboro, Hill Co., Tx.                                |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Eudora Temperence                                   | Death           | 14  | Aug.  | 1948    | Lufkin, Tx.                                             |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Burial          |     |       |         | Both burried Cleburne Memorial Garden, Johnson Co., Tx. |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Daniel Hubbard                                      |                 |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 5                                                   | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Mary Pauline                                        | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         | died in infancy                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6                                                   | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7                                                   | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8                                                   | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9                                                   | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10                                                  | Birth           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse                                 | Death           |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |         |                                                         |                          |                  |                        |

Dorothy Svec Parents

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1988 by The American Revolution, Inc.)  
This form is for use by individuals only. It is not to be used by organizations or institutions.  
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from The American Revolution, Inc.



Tri-S.E.C. Printing

200 Drawers 1477 1/4 Oak, 1477 1/4

10

time

date

## Telephone message

Message from

Area name

Phone number

☐ telephoned ☐ please call me

☐ called to see you ☐ will call again

☐ left the following message:



TEXAS-TRAK PIONEER CRAFT  
SPINNING  
MOUNT GOMERY TEXAS

1860 Date of death:

1860 Date of death:

[illegible]

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr | Mo. if m. this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                   |                   |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

1900 - County: Falls Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8

|  |  |                     |      |  |   |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------|------|--|---|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Joseph M. Yarbrough |      |  |   |  |  | 39 |  |  |  |  | Ala. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Lillie J.           | wife |  | w |  |  | 23 |  |  |  |  | Tx.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Joseph T.           | son  |  | w |  |  | 4  |  |  |  |  | Tx.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

S. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Chr'd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           | 13  | Dec.  | 1866 |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda A. Hitt

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Stephen M. Yarbrough

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Ch'nd          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.           | 15  | Oct.  | 1874 |                     | Smith Co., Tx.           |                  |                       |
| Death          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial         |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Jane Arthur

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Ch'nd       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other residences, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|                              |
|------------------------------|
| Dwelling #                   |
| Family #                     |
| Head of family               |
| Age                          |
| Sex                          |
| Color                        |
| Occupation                   |
| Value of<br>real estate      |
| Value of<br>personal estate  |
| Place of birth               |
| Married this yr.             |
| School this yr.              |
| Can't r. or wr.              |
| Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |

1850 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                    |                    |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

00 - County: Limestone Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 8

|  |                  |      |   |   |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------|------|---|---|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Thomas J. Yarber |      | w | m |  |  | 23 |  |  |  |  |  | Tx. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Maud M.          | wife | w | f |  |  | 20 |  |  |  |  |  | Tx. |  |  |  |  |  |

Son of Richard and Leannah Brazile Yarbrough

Date of birth: Richard W. Yarbrough 1838 Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed |     | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
|                                                                              |     | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |  |  |
| 1790-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| 1800-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| 1810-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| 1820-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |  |  |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed |     |  | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                              |     |  | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100sup | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100sup | Aliens |
| 1830-Co.                                                                     | St. |  |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Name:                                                                        |     |  |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co.                                                                     | St. |  |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Name:                                                                        |     |  |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County:  State:  Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County: Smith State: Tx. Post office:

|  |  |                              |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|------------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Richard W. Yarbrough         | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | IN HOUSEHOLD OF THOMAS LEWIS |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





The State of Alabama I J. W. Thorne do  
 Santa County hereby certify that Ben  
 B. Hill is over the age of twenty one years &  
 Sophia Brumgard is over the age of eighteen  
 years to the best of my knowledge & belief  
 this 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1847 J. W. Thorne  
 sworn to & subscribed before  
 me John Williams clk

Parties licensed When issued Parties to bond  
 Benjamin B. Hill 1124 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1847 Ben. B. Hill  
 to Sophia Brumgard 3 1847 3 J. W. Thorne  
 The rites of Matrimony between the above named parties  
 celebrated by me the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1847  
 James B. Jones Jr.

Parties licensed When issued Parties to bond  
 John W. Baker 1122 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1847 John W. Baker  
 to Mary V. Norton 3 Benj. P. Lawler  
 The rites of Matrimony between the above named parties  
 celebrated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847  
 Soley Jones  
 Justice of the Peace.

Parties licensed When issued Parties to bond  
 James M. Williams 1123 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1847 J. M. Williams  
 to Mizzy Marlborough 3 1847 3 Mizzy Marlborough  
 The rites of Matrimony between the above named parties  
 celebrated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847  
 John W. Walker Mgr

William J. Gale  
Licence

William J. Gale having presented  
to me his credentials showing him  
to be a minister in good standing in the  
M. E. Church, South, this is therefore to authorize him to  
celebrate the rite of matrimony as such in the State of Alabama  
with my hand and private seal there being  
no seal of office this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1846.

Edmond P.arrison  
Judge County Court Sumter Co.  
Ala.

|                       |                            |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parties Licensed      | When issued                | Parties to Bond |
| Wm 1022 African Howie | July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1846 | African Howie   |
| Julia A. Howie        |                            | William J. Gale |

The rite of Matrimony between the within named parties  
Celebrated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> July 1846  
M. J. Gale

The State of Alabama } I do hereby certify that Sarah  
Sumter county } Goode is over the age of Eighteen  
years to the best of my knowledge & belief  
sworn to & subscribed  
before me this July 18<sup>th</sup> 1846  
Price Williams att } Jas M Perry

|                   |                            |                 |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Parties Licensed  | When issued                | Parties to bond |
| Wm 1023 Harbrough | 18 <sup>th</sup> July 1846 | Wm Harbrough    |
| Sarah Goode       |                            | Jas M Perry     |

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1982 by The System Publishers, Inc.)  
 This form is designed to be used by the members of the  
 GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE  
 K. O. G. and full descriptions of many genealogical facts.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

Richard Yarbrough

Smith Co., Tx. Mar.

Records-

| Birth  | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Ch'nd  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Mar.   | 5   | Feb.  | 1863 |                     | Smith Co., Tx.           |                  |                       |
| Death  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |
| Burial |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Rasberry

| Birth  | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Ch'nd  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Death  |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| Burial |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Rea Donchue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 15-Mar.-1992 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |     |       |      |                     |                          |                  |                        |

The State of Alabama, know all men by these presents  
that I, Nathaniel Garbrough of the County of Smith and State of Louisiana in consideration  
of the natural love and affection which I have and  
bear to Leannah Garbrough the wife of my brother  
Richard Garbrough of said County and State first wife  
and her children Martha Ann Garbrough Parlinas  
Garbrough Stephen M Garbrough and Richard M Garbrough  
and for their better Support and maintenance through  
life and for the future Consideration of five dollars  
to me paid by said Leannah Garbrough do hereby  
sell give grant and convey and forever release  
with her the said Leannah the title and right  
of the following Negro Slaves to wit, Helen age  
about forty, Phil Miley age about thirty eight  
Lem age about twenty two, Bob age about seven  
and August age about four to have and to hold  
unto her the said Leannah during her natural  
life. Remains to her said children Martha Ann,  
Parlinas M, Margaret C, Columbus B, William S,  
Stephen M, and Rebecca M age I provide that  
the said Negro Slaves and their increase and  
Labor and Services are to be and incur to her use  
and separate use and Support of her the said  
Leannah and her said children and not liable  
for the debts liabilities or contracts of her said  
husband Richard Garbrough but that they may  
be controlled and managed by him as the sole  
Protector and Guardian of said children for their  
Support and maintenance that if the said Leannah  
should die before her said husband Richard Garbrough  
that the said Negro Slaves are to remain unmarried  
and kept for the Support of said children until  
said Richard M the youngest of the children  
shall become twenty one years of age subject to  
the same Supervision of the father but in case  
the said father should die before the said Richard  
M should become of age as aforesaid then the  
said Leannah is to have the said children

State of Alabama  
Choctaw County

Know all men by these presents that J. Harvey Sandrough

of the County of Smith and the State of Texas, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to Lennah Sandrough

and Richard W. Sandrough, for their better support and maintenance through

life, and for the future consideration of five dollars to me and Lennah by and

Sandrough, do hereby sell, give, grant and convey and forever release unto her

the said Lennah, the title and right of the following negro slaves, to-wit,

Robin age about forty-five, Mally aged about thirty-eight, Lem aged about

twelve, Bob aged seven and Sam aged about four, to have and to hold

unto her the said Lennah during her natural life. Remuneration to her said

children Martha H. Paulina H. Margaret C. Columbus P. William B. Stephen H.

and Rebecca (?) and I provide that the said negro slaves and their increase

with labor and services are to be and incur (?) to her sole and separate use

and support of her the said Lennah and her said children and not liable for

the debts, liabilities or contracts of her said husband Richard Sandrough

but that they may be controlled and managed by him as the natural protection

and guardian of said children for their support and maintenance that if the

said Lennah should die before her said husband Richard Sandrough, that the

negroes are to remain (?) and kept for the support of said children until

said Richard W. the youngest of the children shall become twenty-one years

of age subject to the same supervision of the father but in case their father

should die before the said Richard W. should become of age as aforesaid

between the said negroes might be divided according to law as to ignominy

truly covenanted (??) may be "in the event"

I, the said Harvey Sandrough have hereunto set my hand and seal the 7th day

of December A.D. 1862

Test: J. M. Rushing

The State of Texas  
County of Smith

J. Earnest (Notary, Clerk of the County Court in and

for Smith Co. Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is

a true and correct copy of Record No. 100 from Harvey Sandrough to

L. Sandrough et al as it appears of record in Vol. H. 2. 100.

Donatly Mitchell, Deputy  
Smith County, Tex  
Clerk, County Court.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 16 day of February A.D. 1961.

(S.F. + L)

The clerk that copied this deed in Minute Book Record

made some mistake - J. H. Release II, instead of

Richard W. (Richard W. also Paulina B. and place

and Paulina H. another should be H. - C. Release)

such gross mistakes can threaten incalculable loss for years -

I will get the book copied next time I go -

The remainder on back of deed - I forgot to copy -

Cos, AR. Have been unable to locate m or d records of Sarah's husband.

Sue Yarberrry, 7301 S. Douglas, Oklahoma City, Ok 73139

# WILLIAM Y.

b ca 1766, d 20 Mar 1859, Hardeman Co, TN, m ca 1792 to Rachel Shelby, d/o Moses Shelby. Was Manoah Y his father? Manoah is listed in Bare swamp district, Granville Co NC 1762 with himself and David Hues (total 2 whites in his household). William Y Jr. s/o William & Rachel Y - where was he b? when? when did Y's move to White co TN? When did they go to Hardeman Co Tn? Wm Y Jr. m 1st ? Gibbons; 2nd Hannah Davis, d/o Augustus Davis and ?; who was his wife? Need m dates of William Jr to both wives; where was Rachel Shelby b? Would like to have siblings of each one. Was Wm Sr in Rev. War? Mrs. Walling went in DAR on him but DAR says he was only 12 y/o and joining on his record is now denied. Where was he b? Where was he m? Karen Lambert, Route 1 Box 203-D, Toone, TN 38381  
Robert J. Howard, RR 2, Morrison TN 37357  
Robert W. Layton, 58 Murielle Drive, South Windsor, CT 06074  
Betty Putman, R 1 Box 249, Springfield, TN 37172  
Melba Tullios, 704 Dixon St., Borger TX 79007  
(Melba's allied lines: McINTIRE, KNOTT, YARBROUGH, SHELBY, WEAVER, RUPERD/RUPTER, THOMPSON, CATES.

I am trying to find out more about the Augustus Davis, age 63, listed in the home of William Yarbrough, 46, 1850 Census, Hardeman Co, Tn. Other members of this house were Hannah, 36; James, 13; Mary, 10; William, 6; Rebecca 1; Nero Davis, 15; Catherine Davis, 13. Does anyone claim this William as their own? Can anyone tell me more about the Augustus Davis who lv with William and Hannah Y? My TN ancestors were Rebecca Davis (1812-1901) and her brother Jonathan C. Davis (1817-1876); Thomas Prince (1811-1846); his bro Jonathan E. Prince (1813-1888) and their sister Eleanor Prince (1818-1881). All thought to have been b in TN. Rebecca Davis m Thomas Prince and Jonathan C. Davis m Eleanor Prince. Thomas Prince and family appear in the 1840 census for White Co, but moved to MO before July 1842. Records indicate that Eleanor Prince b in MO although other sources indicate she and J. C. Davis were m in White Co on 8 Dec 1836. 1860 census indicates 1st child, Thomas A Davis, was b in Mo in 1840. Jonathan E. Prince m Virtua Irvin, d/o Willima Irvin of White Co and moved to Tx. We believe Augustus Davis of White Co was the father of Jonathan C. and Rebecca and that this Augustus was the son of Jonathan "Schoolmaster" and Hannah Davis, who was the son of Conrad Davis. Can anyone prove or disprove this link?  
Robert W. Layton, 58 Murielle Drive, South Windsor, CT 06074

b 1761-70 NC? d 1840 Sumter Co, AL; m Bethsheba ?; When? where? Must have been prior to 1795 as 1st ch was b that year

# COUSIN TEMPIE'S FRUIT CAKE

- |                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ # Butter        | 1 # Cherries               |
| 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ # Sugar         | 2 # Almonds                |
| 2 # Flour                       | 1 pint Pecan meat          |
| 12 Eggs                         | 1 pint English Walnuts     |
| 1 Pinch Soda                    | 2 tsp spice                |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ tsp Baking Powder | 2 tsp cloves               |
| 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ # Raisins       | 2 tsp nutmeg               |
| 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ # Currents      | 1 cup molasses             |
| 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ # Citron        | 3 slices candied pineapple |
| 1 # Figs                        | 1 cup jelly or jam         |

Cut fruits and nuts COARSELY - mix thoroughly with flour to prevent sticking. Work butter until fluffy & creamy; gradually add sugar. Add eggs one at a time, beating thoroughly with each addition. Sift flour with baking powder and soda (I'd think a little salt, which is not given in recipe). Add to mixture. Add fruit and nuts. Continue to beat thoroughly. Add molasses and jelly or jam -- continuing to beat thoroughly. REMEMBER THIS RECIPE WAS BEFORE ELECTRIC BEATER \*\* IT WAS BEAT BY HAND. Line TUBE PANS with paper slightly greased. COOK IN 350 oven for about 3 hours.

This Fruit Cake Recipe was brought into Texas by the YARBOROUGHs, who came to Texas originally from the Carolinas by way, and stops, *Tenn*, in Alabama and Mississippi. The first Yarboroughs came to East Texas in the 1830s and continued to come until the mid-1850s and just before Civil War. "Cousin Tempie" was TEMPERANCE YARBOROUGH of Smith County, Texas. She was Aunt of Senator Ralph Yarborough. Maybe he can assist you in preparing this fruit cake.

Knowing South Carolina as I do I am sure this was called a FRUIT CAKE RECEIPT. Charleston does not have RECIPES; they have RECEIPTS.

Jacie Linthicum Hyatt

121 Shenandoah

883-6016

| Name of Contributor                            | Address | Phone |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Jacie sent this recipe to me about 1985 - d.s. |         |       |
| "Cousin Tempie" - Ralph Y's aunt -             |         |       |

Jacie lives in Martin's Nursing Home at this time - May 1994  
(D. Svec) She refuses to write letters -



G

R

976.1005

ALA

v.17

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 17

Greene County

Will Book D, 1832-42 • Manual A,  
1823-1832 • Tombstone Inscriptions,  
Oakhill at Eutaw

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 12.

MYATT, WILLIAM and ELIZABETH DAVITT - 24 February 1824 \*5  
WREN, SANDFORD and DELILA CARTER - February 28, 1824

Page 13.

LAKE, JOSEPH and MARGARETT G. SCALES - 2 March 1824  
DUFF, ABRAM and HENRIETTE D. MCCONNICO - 4 March 1824

Page 14.

SAUNDERS, WILLIS and MATILDA CALLOWAY - 15 March 1824 \*6  
HUNTER, GEORGE E. and TAMER STEVENS - 20 March 1824

Page 15.

EADORS, JOHN B. and MARY BRAZILE - 3 April 1824 >  
ARBROUGH, RICHARD and LEANNAH BRAZILE - 6 April 1824 >

Page 16.

UES, RILEY and ELIZABETH MANAKER - 7 April 1824  
CMILLION, WILLIAM and CATHRINE CAMPBELL - 9 April 1824

Page 17.

BRAZILE, JAMES and ELIZABETH COOPER - 20 February 1824 >>  
BBS, THOMAS and RENDA SAUNDERS - 4 May 1824

See Addendum

G  
R  
976.1005

A  
v. 94

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 94

Greene County

Marriages, June 1837-Nov. 1837 •  
Wills & Estates • Deeds • Lawsuits  
• Cemetery

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 105. ASA WHITE of Greene Co., Alabama, to CHARLES GATES of Gwinnett County, Georgia. 27 February 1832.

Page 108. RICHARD YARBOROUGH and wife LEANNA x YARBOROUGH to RICHARD INGE. 13 Feb. 1832.

Page 109. JOHN STOKES and wife ELIZABETH to RALPH G. CHRISTOPHER and SOLOMON RHODES. 9 Feb. 1832.

Page 110. R.\*(RALPH)\* G.\*(GRIFFIN)\* CHRISTOPHER and wife NANCY to SOLOMON RHODES. 16 Feb. 1832. \*(She was NANCY ANN TILLMAN CHILES, daughter of THOMAS CHILES (Revolutionary soldier) by 2nd wife, ANN TILLMAN.)\*

Page 127. MATTHIAS (signed MATTHEWS) WEDGWORTH to JAMES HOLLY. 13 Mar. 1832.

Page 128. We the undersigned legatees of JOHN MOORE, deceased and MARY MOORE, deceased, have this day met for the purpose of distributing said estates etc. We sell to ELIJAH MOORE. 16 Mar. 1832.

Signed by

ASA WHITE  
PETER M. MINTER  
HENRY PETTY  
LEWIS MOORE  
JNO FORTSON  
JOHN W. FLEMING  
ELIJAH MOORE

We, the undersigned, relinquish our dowers in above lands

SARAH FORTSON  
FRANCES S. PETTY  
HESTER MINTER  
MARY C. FLEMING, wife of JOHN W. FLEMING\*(m. 1826)\*  
WILLEY MOORE, wife of LEWIS MOORE \*(MILLY in marriage record; m. 1827)\*

*June 20. Alabama Records 94*

Post office:



COUNTY 1836 NEWSPAPER

October 1836

Fall Court - Judge Harris presiding.

Died at res. of his father in this county on the 1st inst. Mr. John C. Cusack, in his 25th year. Left wife, infant son, parents, and two sisters.

Reward for Negro - has wife at Mr. Jeremiah Brown's. Purchased from W.H. Kirkland. W.S. Edwards.

In Jail - a negro said to belong to Dan'l Gafford, Butler County, Ala. C.M. Wiley.

Married 9th inst. by W.P.E. Jones, Esq., Mr. Wm. Henry Knox and Mrs. Jennetta C. Dotson, Dau. of Josiah Doobs of this county.

Died Friday last Mrs. Priscilla Cusack, consort of Thomas Cusack, Esq., in her 60th year. Was last week their only son.

Died in Gainesville Friday last of apoplexy Col. Moses Lewis, in his 66th yr.

Died 27th ult. at res. of Col. Edward Jones, near Marion, Perry County, Col. Alanson Brown of this county, in 26th year of his life.

Died at Clinton, Ala. 29th ult. Mrs. Mary Jane Joran, consort of Burrell P. Jordan, in her 40th yr.

1 October 1836

Sheriff took Red Bill McGrew Tuscaloosa securely ironed and under guard of the Gainesville military for security.

New Town - Oxford - Location near Anthony Lewis and John Sylvester's places. Lots for sale Wm. J. Wright, D.A. Campbell, Arch Simpson, John Dove, James McNeal, commissioners.

Adm. Notice: Estate of Peter Wilburn, dec'd, Jameston (Warsaw), Sumter County, Blake Little, Adm'r.

25 October 1836

Negro Collins before Hon. Peter Doty, Richard Yarborough, Esq. and Wm. Ochiltree, Esq., for murdering overseer, Mr. Bethel Howard and was found guilty. Collins was defended by Wm. J. Steele, Esq., Messrs. R.H. Smith and M. Frazier. Collins to be hanged 29th.

Resigned: A.B. Thomas, sheriff of this county. Governor Clay has appointed Wm. Johnson as sheriff.

1 November 1836

Married by Mr. W.P. Jones, Esq. on 27th ult. Mr. James M. Gunn to Miss Sara C. Barber.

Notice: Business of John C. Cusack, dec'd, sold to R.F.R. Houston and Co. J. Thompson.

Lost: between Liston and Walter B. May's place a saddle bag, flint decantor and silver temple spectacles. W.H. Clark.

8 November 1836

Negro in jail, belongs to Charles J. Puckett of Sumter. Pay charges and get negro. S. Register, Jailer.

Died in this place 1st inst. Mrs. Nelly Hancock, age 68 yrs.

Died 3rd inst. Mrs. Derlinda Wiley, consort of Thomas Wiley, aged 40 yrs.

Died in Greene County at the res. of A.H. Falconer, Esq. in Forkland the 29th ult. Miss Mary Pugh Falkner, youngest dau. of Alexander Falconer, Esq. of Franklin County, N.C.

Died in Kemper County, Miss. the 12th Oct., Mrs. Susan A. Davis, consort of Thomas Davis, Jr.

Strayed from Gaston a mare. William Wallace.

Notice: Sale of estate of Charles W. Linn, Dec'd. Allen McDonald, Christopher Scott, Anthony Bennett, Gainesville.

Notice: Sale of estate of Chesley R. Guinn, dec'd, Tuscaloosa Dist. James C. Adams, Wm. J. Steele, William Pool, Gainesville, Ala.

15 November 1836

Died 7th inst. Capt. Alfred Beck, in his 52nd year.

Strayed - a mule. John R. Larkin.

Hogs strayed - they were drove (sic) by Mr. Lumphrey from north side of Sucamatchie 7 mi. below Liston to Lauderdale County, Miss. D.A. Campbell.

*Once started it is impossible to forsake  
your desire to do genealogical research.*

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Stephen Marion Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

|                                                                                                                                  |        |                    |                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <u>Steve Marion Yarb.</u>                                                                                                        | Birth  | <u>23 May 1837</u> | <u>Sumter Co., Ala.</u>      |  |
| <u>Family Records-</u>                                                                                                           | Chr'd  |                    |                              |  |
| <u>Census Records</u>                                                                                                            | Mar.   |                    |                              |  |
|                                                                                                                                  | Death  | <u>7 Ap. 1902</u>  |                              |  |
|                                                                                                                                  | Burial |                    | <u>Swan, Smith Co., Tex.</u> |  |
| Places of Residence                                                                                                              |        |                    |                              |  |
| Occupation                                                                                                                       |        |                    |                              |  |
| Church Affiliation                                                                                                               |        |                    |                              |  |
| Military Rec.                                                                                                                    |        |                    |                              |  |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. <u>#1. Lucinda Hitt no issue Sumter Co. Ala. 1866</u><br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |        |                    |                              |  |
| His Father <u>Richard Yarbrough</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Leannah Braxile</u>                                                  |        |                    |                              |  |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Arthur

|                                                                                                                  |       |                     |                              |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|
| <u>Frances Donohue</u>                                                                                           | Birth | <u>1846</u>         |                              |  |
| <u>1206 A. West 4th</u>                                                                                          | Chr'd |                     |                              |  |
| <u>Breckenridge, Tex. 76024</u>                                                                                  | Death | <u>13 Dec. 1911</u> | <u>Swan, Smith Co., Tex.</u> |  |
| Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Places of Residence                                                              |       |                     |                              |  |
| Address <u>Box 261</u> Occupation if other than housewife                                                        |       |                     |                              |  |
| Church Affiliation                                                                                               |       |                     |                              |  |
| City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |       |                     |                              |  |
| Date <u>1- Nov.-1987</u> 76372 Her Father                                                                        |       |                     |                              |  |
| Mother's Maiden Name                                                                                             |       |                     |                              |  |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day         | Month | Year | City, Town or Place                       | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | <u>Thomas</u>                                       | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 2   | <u>Elizabeth Leanna</u>                             | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            | <u>1899</u> |       |      | <u>See Vol. 14 p. 133 Smith Co., Tex.</u> |                          |                  | <u>Mar. Records</u>    |
|     | <u>A. A. Steve Martin</u>                           | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 3   | <u>Ruby L.</u>                                      | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | <u>Minchier Geddis Johnson</u>                      | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 4   | <u>Lang</u>                                         | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 5   |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 6   |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 7   |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 8   |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 9   |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
| 10  |                                                     | Birth           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Mar.            |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Death           |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |             |       |      |                                           |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





E. A. BOLMES, Commissioner

OFFICE OF  
Commissioner of Pensions  
State of Texas  
Austin

To the Adjutant General,  
War Department,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record  
of Stephen M. Yarborough who is reported to have enlisted in  
Douglass' Company, Regiment Battary Texas Lt Artillery  
in the service of the Confederate States Army. (TX)

Purpose: The widow of the person above named is an applicant  
for a Confederate pension granted by this State, and I desire to verify  
his proof of service.

Very respectfully,

E. A. Bolmes  
Commissioner of Pensions.

2287

Address: "The Adjutant General,  
War Department, Washington, D. C."

1625026

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

WASHINGTON, Feby. 26, 1910.

*Respectfully returned to the*  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that S. M. Yarborough (name not found as Stephen M. Yarborough), private, Douglass Battery Texas Artillery, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 2, 1861; that he was surrendered at Citronelle, May 4, 1865, and that he was paroled at Gainesville, Alabama, May 13, 1865.

  
The Adjutant General.

[A. G. 73-1]

Per M

Paid

18389

FORM B

Widow's Application for Pension

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

*Mrs W L Yarbrough*

*Smith*

County.

Postoffice

*Fyler*

JAN 13 1910

Filed

Approved

Pension allowed from

Rejected

Commissioner of Pensions.

VON ROSEMAN-JONES CO., PRINTERS, AUSTIN

REPRODUCED FROM THE  
HOLDINGS OF THE  
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

## FORM B

## For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of

Smith

I, Mrs. Nancy J. Garbrough, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of Stephen M. Garbrough, deceased, who departed this life on the 7th day of April, A. D. 1902, in the county of Smith, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 27th day of December, A. D. 1874, in the county of Smith, in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said Stephen M. Garbrough, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 64 years old (TX)
2. Where were you born? Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? Since 1868 - 44 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? \_\_\_\_\_

5. What was your husband's full name? Stephen Morris Garbrough
6. When and where were you married? Before Will Smith, A. D. 1874
7. What was the date of his death? 7th of April, 1902
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. About 4 years

10. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Dangles, Texas Battery

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service. Artillery - 1st - Private

REPRODUCED FROM THE  
HOLDINGS OF THE  
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

15389

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant)

*N J Garbrough*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

*J A Bullard*

County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two credible witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }

County of Smith

Before me

*J A Bullard*

County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W D Smart, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know that Mrs.

N J Garbrough, applicant for a pension as the widow of Stephen M Garbrough,

deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of Stephen M Garbrough deceased; that they personally know

that she has not remarried since the death of her husband, for whose service in the army she claims a pension, and that they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness)

*W D Smart*

(Signature of Witness)

*R D Smart*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

*J A Bullard*

County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two credible witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS }

County of Smith

Before me

*J A Bullard*

County Judge of Smith County,

State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W D Smart, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know the above-

named applicant for a pension, and that they personally know that the said Mrs N J Garbrough

has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and that they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness)

*W D Smart*

(Signature of Witness)

*R D Smart*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of Jan, A. D. 1910

*J A Bullard*

County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL.]

REPRODUCED FROM THE  
HOLDINGS OF THE  
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

# AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible, the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and, if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath; also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

Before me J. H. Bullock, County Judge of Smith County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared W. D. Strawn & B. F. Emmer, who are personally

known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of the applicant's husband in the Confederate Army:

W. D. Strawn says he knows personally that Stephen M. Harbrough, husband of applicant, enlisted and served in Confederate Army in Co 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Battery. That he made good soldier and was desert. That applicant was in some Company with the husband of applicant.  
B. F. Emmer says he was in some Company with applicant's husband. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Battery. Emmer personally that said Stephen M. Harbrough enlisted and served as stated - did not desert.

(Signature of Witness) W. D. Strawn

(Signature of Witness) B. F. Emmer

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, A. D. 1910

J. H. Bullock  
 County Judge Smith County, Texas.

[SEAL]



## CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, Mrs. J. L. Davis, State and County Assessor in the County of Smith, State of Texas, do hereby certify that Mrs. N. J. Harbrough,

whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved March 26, A. D. 1909, is charged on the land and personal property rolls of the said county, in her name, or the name of a trustee, with estate, real, personal and mixed, at the assessed value of None dollars.

Given under my hand, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, A. D. 1910

Mrs. J. L. Davis  
 State and County Assessor.

## For Use of Widows of Soldiers Who are in Indigent Circumstances

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Smith

I, Mrs Mary J. Horbrough, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of Stephen M. Horbrough, deceased, who departed this life on the 7th day of April, A. D. 1902, in the county of Smith, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 27th day of December, A. D. 1874 in the county of Smith, in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said Stephen M. Horbrough, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 64 years old (TX)
2. Where were you born? Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? Since 1868 - 44 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? —

5. What was your husband's full name? Stephen Monroe Horbrough
6. When and where were you married? After 1874 Smith Co. Texas
7. What was the date of his death? 7th of April 1902
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge. About 4 years

10. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Danglees. Texas Battery

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service. Artillery - 1st - Private

REPRODUCED FROM THE  
HOLDINGS OF THE  
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

15389

Paid

18389

FORM B

Widow's Application for Pension

The Commissioner of Pensions reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

Mrs N L Yarbrough

Smith County.

Postoffice Flyer

Filed JAN 13 1910

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Pension allowed from \_\_\_\_\_

Rejected \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner of Pensions.

VON BOERENHAUPT-JONES CO., PRINTERS, AUSTIN

REPRODUCED FROM THE  
HOLDINGS OF THE  
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES



OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
GREENE COUNTY, ALABAMA  
1823 - 1860

Being transcribed and indexed from the original marriage books

by

Pauline Jones Gandrud

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
GREENE COUNTY, ALABAMA  
1823 - 1860

Being transcribed and indexed from the original marriage books

by

Pauline Jones Gandrud

Published by  
The Milestone Press \*

1969

Rea Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

**FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Wynne, Erasmus and Miss Sophia Anderson, 28 Feb. 1831. By consent. Return not shown. (See Gandrud Vol. 14 for newspaper acct. of marriage. He was b. 1807, d. 1863, son of Williamson Wynne, Rev. soldier. She was b. 1814, d. 1856, dau. of Thos. and Jane (Kennedy) Anderson. D.A.R. lineage book calls her "Jane Sophia.")

B- 12

Wynne, Francis A. and Miss Averilla H. Finch, 22 Dec. 1835; 24 Dec. by R.G. Christopher.

B-133

Wynne, Minor D. and Miss Sarah W. Hopkins, 12 July 1848; 26 July by Thos. Chilton, M.G. (In 1850, he was 29, b. Ga.; she was 24, b. N.C.)

B-444

Wynne, Nicholas J. and Miss Eliza Brassfield, 14 Dec. 1837; 15 Dec. by T. Willingham. (In 1850, he was 36, b. Tenn.; she was 32, b. N.C., dau. of David. See Gandrud Vol. 192.)

B-172

Wynne, Nicholas J. and Mrs. Caroline Quarles, 26 Oct. 1853; 27 Oct. by M.B. Clement.

C-114

Wynne, Osmund A(ppling) and Frances L. Anderson, 26 Jan. 1829. Consent filed. (In 1850, he was 45, b. Ga.; she was 38, b. S.C. He was b. 1804, d. 1877, son of Williamson and Eleanor (Magruder) Wynne. She was b. 1812, d. 1870, dau. of Thos. J. and Jane (Kennedy) Anderson.)

A- 97

Wynne, Robert and Miss Elizh. A. Wynne, 9 Feb. 1837. Return not shown. (In 1850, he was 57, b. Ga.; she was 35, b. Ga.)

B-172

Wynne, Williamson and Miss Palina Smith, 9 Jan. 1833; 10 Jan. by J.H. Gray. Of age. (In 1850, he was 39, b. Ga., son of Williamson, Rev. soldier. Palina was his first wife. He m-2, 1844, Hellen Mary Robinson.)

B- 48

Wyser, Gustavus A. and Miss Martha F(rances) Pippen, 25 Feb. 1837; exc. by Jer. Pearsall, M.G. (In 1850, he was 36, b. Tenn., b. 9 Jan. 1812, nephew of Thos. Sherman of McMinn Co., Tenn., and son of Jacob and Nancy (Sherman) Wyser. Jacob d. 1844. G.A. moved to Walker Co., Texas, and d. there in 1862. Martha was dau. of Eldred Pippen by first wife Amy Bobbitt.)

B-174

- Y -

Yarborah, J.W. and Miss Frances Meraweather, 27 Oct. 1836. Return not shown. (In 1850, she was 34, b. S.C., dau. of John and Ann (Tinsley). See Meriwether Genealogy, p. 284. She was b. 1815.)

B-157

Yarbrough, Richard and Leannah Brazile, 6 Apr. 1824. Return not shown. (In 1850, Choctaw Co., Ala., there was one Richard, age 50, b. N.C.)

A- 15

Yarbrough, William C. and Miss Martha A. Hatfield, 4 June 1834; 5 June by William R. Hinton, L.A.M.G.

B- 78

Yerby, M.H. and Miss S(usen) Callie Gibson, 8 Jan. 1856; 8 Jan. by C.C. Callaway.

C-179

Young, Henry M. and Miss Easter Britton (or Bruton?), 23 Dec. 1834; 25 Dec. by Robert R. Shelton. Of age.

B- 97

Young, Robert and Miss Sarah (also written Leah) Wooldridge, 31 Mar. 1835; 5 Apr. by Thomas Wolstenholme.

B-110

Young, William and Miss Mary L. Ray, 27 Feb. 1832; 28 Feb. by Josiah Ricks, J.P. By consent.

B- 29

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|            |                |                           |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Dwelling # | Head of family | Age                       |
| Family #   |                | Sex                       |
|            |                | Color                     |
|            |                | Occupation                |
|            |                | Value of real estate      |
|            |                | Value of personal estate  |
|            |                | Place of birth            |
|            |                | Married this yr           |
|            |                | School this yr.           |
|            |                | Can't r. or wr.           |
|            |                | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |

1850 - County: Greene Co.,

State: Ala.

**Post office:**

[illegible]

1860 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]

**Post office:**

Super. Dist. #:

Super. Dist. #:

[illegible]

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:                                  |     | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       | Females |      |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed |     | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up   | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co.                                          | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                             |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co.                                          | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                             |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co.                                          | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                             |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co.                                          | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                             |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |         |      |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:                                  |     | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Females |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed |     | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100  | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up |
| 1830-Co.                                          | St. |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| Name:                                             |     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| 1840-Co.                                          | St. |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| Name:                                             |     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County: Greene State: Ala. Post office: Springfield

|  |  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | F. C. Yarbrough |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|



Note: Anders write-up  
says Richard-Leannak,  
natives of South Carolina  
we think this a mistake  
probably lived in Union Co  
at some time <sup>early</sup> ~~or~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>border</sup>.  
We think Martha, dau of  
Richard gave info. she  
died 1912 (without looking it  
up)  
This same book shows  
write-up Willis LONG-  
should be LANG.  
Mistakes were made!



Charles always discounted  
S.C. but I think Wm.  
lived there early on -  
Two descendants claim  
S.C.

married in Alabama, and moved to Louisiana in 1846. There his father was engaged in farming until 1857, when he moved to Austin county, Texas. Since locating in this State he has been engaged in farming and stock-raising. During the late war he served in the Confederate army. In 1862 his family moved from Austin county to Washington county, his wife having died at the former place just previous to their removal. After the war Mr. Wood was married in 1865, to Mrs. Ann McGregor, widow of Dr. McGregor, brother of Dr. L. C. McGregor. He moved to Salado, Bell county, in 1882, and there he still resides. By his first wife he had six children, four of whom lived to be grown, viz.: J. Carson, the oldest; Ann, wife of John L. Lockett, of Brenham; Francis A., wife of C. C. Lockett, also of Brenham; and Jennie, wife of A. M. Caskie, of Salado. The children by his last wife are Thomas A., Jr.; Allie, wife of M. Robinson; and Mamie. Mr. Wood is connected with the Masonic fraternity, and is a prominent member of the Methodist Church, to which he has been attached for forty-five years.

Dr. J. Carson Wood received his literary education in the common schools of the county and in the LaGrange schools. At the age of twenty-two he commenced reading medicine under Dr. R. W. Thompson, of Nelsonville, Austin county, and continued with him for eighteen months. He then entered the University of Louisiana (now Tulane University,) New Orleans, where he completed his medical course, graduating with the class of 1874-'75. Returning to Texas he began the practice of his profession in Washington county, continuing there two or three years. He then moved to Welcome, Austin county, and from there, in 1884, came to McLennan county, locating where he now resides. He has a handsome home and is surrounded with all the comforts of life. He has an extensive and lucrative practice, and stands high in the community, both as a skillful physician and as an honored citizen. He is a member of the State Central

Medical Association. Dr. Wood is prominently connected with the Masonic order, being a member of the G. W. Foster Lodge, No. 308, of Austin county. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He owns valuable real estate, from which he derives considerable revenue, having a farm of 250 acres in Wichita county.

The Doctor was married in 1872, to Miss Belle Eldridge, of Washington county, Texas, daughter of C. B. and Ann (Daniel) Eldridge. To them were born ten children, four of whom died when small. The others are Edna E., Irene I., John L., Gertrude, Goldie and Frank. Mrs. Wood departed this life February 24, 1891, in the thirty-fifth year of her age. She was a member of the Baptist Church for three years previous to her death, and was an active church worker.



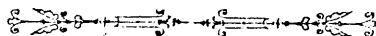
**J. H. ANDERS**, a farmer and stock-raiser of Falls county, was born in Monroe county, Alabama, April 28, 1833, the sixth of thirteen children born to Stephen R. and Sarah (Hammett) Anders, natives of Georgia. In 1818 the parents emigrated to Monroe county, Alabama, and in 1849 to Clarke county, Mississippi, where the father died in 1864, and the mother in 1851.

J. H. Anders, our subject, remained in Monroe county, Alabama, until fifteen years of age, when he went to Clarke county, Mississippi. When twenty-two years of age he came to Falls county, Texas, and improved a farm for W. L. Long, on the Brazos river, and was engaged as overseer on that plantation during the war. Mr. Anders had two brothers in the service from Mississippi. Stephen went from near Charleston, served throughout the struggle, and had the misfortune to lose an eye. John went from Clarke county, and was killed at the battle of Atlanta. After his marriage our subject settled on a farm in the northern part of Falls county, but later sold this place and bought land near

Marlin, in the Brazos bottom, where he now has 475 acres in a good state of cultivation. In 1869 he moved to this city, where he has since resided, and is devoting his time to his farming interests. He is independent in his political views, and is a charter member of Marlin Lodge, No. 152, A. F. & A. M.

2 lines  
- dau -  
(d. 5)

Mr. Anders was married, in Smith county, Texas, in 1857, to Miss Pauline Yarborough, a native of Alabama, and a daughter of Richard and Leana Yarborough, natives of South Carolina. In an early day the parents moved to Alabama, and in 1854 to Smith county, Texas, where the mother died in 1858, and the father in 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Anders have had four children: Ida, widow of L. B. Chilton; Leana, wife of W. J. De Bardelen, a merchant of Amarilla, Potter county, Texas; Emma, wife of C. T. Hunter, also a merchant of Amarilla; and Willis Lang, who died in 1867, aged five years. Mr. Anders has witnessed the full development of Falls county, and has taken an active interest in everything for the good of his city and county.



**L**ITTLE BERNY BARTON, an honored pioneer of Marlin, Texas, was born in Wilson county, Tennessee, February 27, 1819, and was the son of David and Sarah (Borum) Barton, both natives of Virginia. The paternal grandfather of the subject of this sketch was also David Baaton, who was likewise a native of the Old Dominion, and of English descent. He was a brave soldier in the Revolutionary war, and survived until the advanced age of ninety-six years, dying at his home on Stone river, in Tennessee. His wife continued to reside on the same place until her death, at the age of ninety-seven. David, their son, and father of the subject of this notice, served efficiently in the war of 1812. Sarah Borum's father, Richard, was for many years a resident of Virginia, but was born in England and died in Wilson county, Tennessee, aged ninety-six.

His wife lived to the great age of ninety-seven years.

In an early day, the parents of the subject of this notice removed to Tennessee, at a time when that country was a wilderness. They settled on Stone river, in Rutherford county, where they pursued agriculture. Thence they removed to Fayette county, Alabama, where the father served many years as a magistrate, in connection with his farming interests. In 1837, Richard Albert, a brother of Mr. Barton of this biography, emigrated to Texas, locating first in Houston, later going to Falls county, whence his parents, in 1844, followed him, passing there the remainder of their days. The father was elected a magistrate soon after his arrival, in which capacity he continued to serve until his death in 1853, at the age of sixty-four years. His devoted wife died in 1848, aged sixty years. They had nine children, seven of whom attained maturity; of these the subject of this sketch, who was the fifth son and fifth child, in the sole survivor.

Mr. Barton, of this biography, passed his youth on a farm, receiving but limited educational advantages. In 1844, he assumed his father's position of Magistrate in Alabama, made vacant by the latter's removal to Texas, and continued to act in this capacity until December 1, 1848, when he also removed to the Lone Star State, settling February 7, 1849, within a mile and a half of the present site of Marlin. Upon the organization of the county in 1850, Mr. Barton was elected County Clerk, serving in that capacity two terms. He then resumed his farming pursuits until the beginning of the war. Although he was opposed to secession, yet after the struggle had commenced he served until its close in the Quartermaster's Department, after which he once more commenced farming, in which occupation he has ever since continued.

Mr. Barton was first married in Mississippi, December 31, 1840, to Miss Jane Davis, a native of Alabama, and daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Lolla) Davis. They had six children, all of whom attained maturity, and all now de-

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RichardYarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

|                                               | Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Smith and Fannin Co. Tex.- Dorothy Svec       | Birth          | 1838           |                     | Sumter Co., Ala.         |                  |                       |
| Family Records- Smith Co. Tex. Marriage Index | Chr'd          |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|                                               | Mar.           | 1863           |                     | Smith Co., Tex.          |                  |                       |
|                                               | Death          |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |
|                                               | Burial         |                |                     |                          |                  |                       |

Places of Residence Swan, Smith Co., Tex.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father William Brazile Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane DarseyWife's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Rasberry

|                                 | Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Frances Donohue</u>          | Birth       |                |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| <u>1206 A. West 4th</u>         | Chr'd       |                |                     |                          |                  |                    |
| <u>Breckenridge, Tex. 76024</u> | Death       |                |                     |                          |                  |                    |
|                                 | Burial      |                |                     |                          |                  |                    |

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence Swan, Smith Co., Tex.Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.Date 10-5-198776362

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     | 1                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 2                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 3                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 4                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 5                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 6                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 7                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 8                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 9                                                   | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | 10                                                  | Birth           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Mar.            |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     | Full Name of Spouse*                                | Death           |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |
|     |                                                     | Burial          |                |                     |                          |                  |                        |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Records state Martha was a "former wife of John Rasberry".  
She is thought to be the daughter of Benjamin Darsey of Smith Co., Tex.  
Martha Ann Darsey Yarbrough, relative of Mary Jane Darsey.  
Other records of Smith Co., Tex. gives John Rasberry, Methodist Minister.

Richard fought through out the Civil War with his brothers- William B. and Steven in the Douglas Texas Battery Co.  
They all enlisted in 1861 in their uncle Harvey Yarbrough's Co.  
Info from Dorothy Svej to Ophelia Kessler in Oct. 1987.  
She also states she has been unable to trace Richard after the Civil War record

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough 1836

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                              | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:—<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                           | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:





### PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

The late Pauline Jones Gandrud was born May 9, 1904, in Huntsville, Alabama, the daughter of George Walter and Elvalena (Moore) Jones. Both paternal and maternal ancestors from Virginia were some of the earliest settlers of Madison County, Alabama, dating from about 1803 to 1809. After graduating from Wills Prep School in Huntsville, Alabama, in 1921, she studied two years at the Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore as a piano pupil of Pasquale Tallarico and subsequently taught music for several years.

In Huntsville, Alabama, on November 29, 1930, Pauline Jones married Bennie William Gandrud, a mining engineer with the U.S. Bureau of Mines on the university campus at Tuscaloosa. They had one son, William Bentley Gandrud, born August 18, 1939, in Birmingham. A graduate of the University of Alabama with a Ph.D. in Physics from Johns Hopkins University, he is currently a physicist and supervising engineer at the Bell Telephone Laboratory in Atlanta, Georgia.

After becoming interested in the subject of genealogy at the early age of 17, she was encouraged to continue this interest by her sister-in-law, Kathleen Paul Jones. Together they collaborated in the researching and typing of Alabama county records until Kathleen's death in December, 1967.

With the help of her sister-in-law, the late Kathleen Paul Jones, she copies records from 40 counties to compile 245 volumes of rare information. Mrs. Gandrud dutifully typed up her findings, arranged them in books of at least 100 pages, made 10 carbon copies on onionskin, and set about selling her records to libraries and interested individuals. Over the years, the Birmingham Public Library and the Library of Congress have availed themselves of her work. When a library would notify her that a copy had worn out from overuse, she would sell another, and when the 10 copies of each volume were gone, she would type up the volume again. She loved adding notations about the people in the records, such as where they lived during a given census, where buried, etc., and these notes are a gold mine in themselves.

3201 Henderson Mill Rd., 33D  
Atlanta, GA 30341  
Nov. 2, 1980

To those with interest in Alabama genealogy:

This collection of County volumes, published by the Southern Historical Press, is the version arranged for by my mother, Pauline Jones Gandrud, prior to her death. It is the official version, having my sanction as the executor of her estate.

William B. Gardner

Dorothy Svec

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

976.1005

LA

01



Dorothy Svec

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

976.1005

.LA

v.91

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 91

Sumter County

Marriages, 1833-34 • Wills & Estates  
• Deeds • Boutwell Bible Record •  
Orphans Court • Lawsuits

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol.91

in 1839 or 1840 he had a conversation with intestate about pecuniary affairs; that plaintiff had other negro property which was under intestate's control at that time and up to time of his death, which happened soon after this conversation.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 297. June Term 1846

LEE'S ADMRS versus FONTAINE & FREEMAN

Error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

Plaintiffs were commission merchants. A. L. & Co. were counting merchants and storekeepers and their firm was composed of J. A. ABRAHAMS, WILLIAM LEE and RICHARD YARBROUGH. >

WILLIAM M. PATTERSON, bookkeeper for plaintiffs up to May, 1837. PATTERSON has since died.

ABRAHAMS stated that one TERRY and himself were partners in fall of 1836 and previously; in Nov. or Dec. of that year, LEE & YARBROUGH bought TERRY's interest.

Book 14, Part 2, p. 322. June Term 1846

BROOME ET AL versus KING ADM'R

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Sumter.

Trover, by J. C. BROOME, J. A. BRADFORD, M. A. BROOME and S. BROOME against DAVID CURRY for conversion of a slave. CURRY died

Sumpter Co. Ala.

Page 390

EDWARD LUCAS and MARY JANE THOMPSON, 30 January 1847. Solemnized 11th February 1847 by EWELL PETTY, L.M. JAMES H. BILBO, Bondsman. EDWARD x LUCA swears he is over 21 and girl iv over 18.

BENJAMIN P. BURWELL and MARY ANN FRIERSON, 6 February 1847. Solemnized 9th February 1847 by J. HADDEN, V.D.M. WILLIAM S. PATTON, Bondsman. BENJAMIN P. BURWELL swears bride is over 18.

NOTE:

1850 Census Sumter County, Alabama - Family #375

BURRELL, BENJ. P. 37 Ala. Teacher \$1000.

MARGARET E. 27 SC

WILLIAM T. 9/12 Ala.

MOORE, JAMES A. 24 SC Farmer

One B.P. BURWELL married MARGARET E. MOORE, daughter of THOS. MOORE.

Page 391

JOHN PHIPPS and SARAH E. YARBOROUGH, 9 February 1847. Solemnized --- February 1847 by W.W. DELOACH, J.P. COLUMBUS W. WILSON, Bondsman. See Certificate of parents on file. Parties licensed.

NOTE:

1850 Census Sumter County, Alabama - Family #799

PHIPPS, JOHN E. 22 Ala. Farmer

SARAH E. 18 Ala.

MARY M. 2 Ala.

SARAH O. 5/12 Ala.

MARY A. 50 SC

CRENSHAW, NANCY 84 SC

YARBOROUGH, NATHAN M. 21 Ala. Farmer

WM. N. 20 Ala.

G  
R  
976.1005

v.37

A  
L  
A  
B  
A  
M  
A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 87

Greene County

Wills • Deeds • Marriages, July 1836  
-May 1837 • Greene Co. Whig, 1859 •  
Lawsuits • Rev. Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

157. S. W. SMITH & MISS HARRIET RIECE  
27 Oct. 1836 (executed by J. H. GRAY on 3 Nov.)

J. W. YARBORAH & MISS FRANCIS MERAWEATHER\*(b. 1815; 34,S.C.;  
p. 127 1850 Census; JOHN & ANN (TINSLEY); Meriwether Book,  
p. 284)\*  
27 Oct. 1836

ANDREW NEVIL\*(35,S.C.; 1850 Sumter)\* & MISS MARY McDOW  
\*(30,Ala.; WILLIAM L.; granddaughter of ARTHUR McDOW)\*  
27 Oct. 1837 (executed by J. H. GRAY on 3 Nov.)  
\*(October 27, 1836 in margin and 1837 in body; must  
be 1836 as other marriages around it are 1836)\*  
\*(This JENKINS Sumter Co. Book says she is buried in  
Bethel Memorial Chapel, "MARY NEVILL, oldest daughter of  
JUNE RAMSAY & WILLIAM LOFTIN McDOW was b. 1 May 1824; d.  
Oct. 1852; m. 1836.")

SAMPSON BRITT & MISS ELIZABETH COCKRELL  
28 Oct. 1836 (solemnized 30th) by REUBEN TANKERSLY, J.P.

ge 158. DANIEL GEWIN & MISS SUSAN LONG\*(d. ca. 1832, widow of  
REUBEN LONG; daughter of BENJAMIN MITCHELL)\*  
5 Nov. 1836 (solemnized 10th by JNO. J. HARRY, J.P.)

JOHN LOCKBRIDGE & MISS JANE McDONNELL  
Jan. 25, 1837

AMOS TRAVIS, JUN.\*(43,Ga.; 1850 Census, Sumter)\* &  
MISS ELIZA ANN COLEMAN\*(34,N.C.)\*  
25 May 1837 (solemnized 28th) by D. P. BESTOR\*(DANIEL  
PERRIN BESTOR's wife was ELIZABETH TOWNES. See Blue  
Book & Social Register of Alabama 1929, p. 251)\*  
\*(AMOS TRAVIS is brother of SEABORN and ENOCH.)\*

BRANCH BRAGG & MISS NANCY CAMACK\*(daughter of JOHN)\*  
7 Dec. 1833

Temperance Yarbrough

1815

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Dwelling #                   |                |
| Family #                     | Head of family |
|                              |                |
| Age                          |                |
| Sex                          |                |
| Color                        |                |
| Occupation                   |                |
| Value of<br>real estate      |                |
| Value of<br>personal estate  |                |
| Place of birth               |                |
| Married this yr              |                |
| School this yr.              |                |
| Can't r. or wr.              |                |
| Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |                |

1850 - County: Sumpter Co.

**State:** Alabama

Post office:

|    |                      |    |   |   |        |     |  |       |  |  |  |
|----|----------------------|----|---|---|--------|-----|--|-------|--|--|--|
| 47 | Bevill, William      | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 400 |  | Va.   |  |  |  |
|    | Temperance Yarbrough | 35 | F | W | H-wife |     |  | Tenn. |  |  |  |
|    | William A.           | 17 | M | W | Son    |     |  | Ala.  |  |  |  |
|    | Mary E.              | 15 | F | W | Dau.   |     |  | Ala.  |  |  |  |
|    | Benjamin J.          | 12 | M | W | Son    |     |  | Ala.  |  |  |  |

1860 - County:

**State:**

Post office:

[illegible]



A

L

A

B

A

M

A

# ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 117

Sumter County

Wills from 1840-48 • Marriages  
from Apr. 1834 • Deeds • Miscellaneous •

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD



advanced age; oldest son THOMAS GRAVES; son JOHN GRAVES; daughter MARIAM GRAVES; daughter SARAH GELN; wife CATHARINE GRAVES; my two sons, MARIAN GRAVES and my son-in-law, LITTLE BRYGHN (later written BURGLEN); two daughters. Witnesses: JAMES DERDEN, WILLIAM MEADOR, JOHN H. DERDEN.

Page 113. ELIZABETH x CHAMBERS. Will dated 30 June 1841--probated 9 August 1841.

Daughter JANE LEE\*(m. in Green Co., 1829, ALLEN LEE)\*; JANE's children, JAMES LEE and HENRY ALLEN LEE; in trust for MARY LEE and her children; interest in land for which ICHABOD LEE and myself hold bond for title; my children MARY LEE, JANE LEE, JOHN P. CHAMBERS, JAMES H. CHAMBERS, THOMAS H. CHAMBERS, and SUSANNAH CHAMBERS, the only child of my son ANTHONY CHAMBERS, deceased and SUSANNAH LANE, wife of THOMAS LANE, and FRANCES RILEY\*(m. in Green co, 1828, CORNELIUS RILEY; 1850 Choctaw Co., she, 42, Tenn.; he 46, S.C.)\*, wife of NEALLY RILEY; ISAAC SNEDECOR, executor. Witnesses: T. REAVES, <GEORGE YARBOROUGH, P(H)EBE YARBOROUGH.>

Page 115. THOMAS x MURPHY. Will dated 21 October 1840--probated 17 August 1841.

Being advanced in life; nephew JOHN TOOMY (son of THOMAS TOOMY; brother JOHN MURPHY; two nephews JAMES MURPHY and THOMAS MURPHY, sons of JOHN MURPHY, above; WILLIAM WILLIAMS, executor. Witnesses: GEORGE BULLOCK, E. MORGAN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

Page 131. NEWTON FOWLER. Will dated 1 July 1841--probated 14 October 1841.

Wife SARAH F. FOWLER; Y. D. DUNCAN, executor. Witnesses: RICHARD YARBOROUGH, JOHN S. VALENTINE, THOMAS J. SMART.

Page 133. MOSES TOM. Will dated 1 October 1841--probated 14 October 1841.

Wife (name not given); children; son CYRUS THOMAS; son WATSON; son SOLOMON. Witnesses: THOMAS BLUE, JACK T(H)OMAS (or ZACK THOMAS)

Page 134. THOMAS COBBS. Will dated 15 September 1840--probated 13 September 1841.

"Of Wake County, North Carolina"; COL. JOSEPH BOON, the father of my beloved wife, SARAH COBBS, left property to her children; which I now leave to them; I have no ill feelings toward the children of my present wife, in providing for children of my former wife without making provision for present wife and children; all my estate to son EDWARD W. COBBS and my daughters, MARY F. COBBS and ANN V. DENNIS to be equally divided. Daughter MARTHA M. PHILLIPS nothing, as she already has been given fully one-fourth. Their grandfather BOON's will. Witnesses: WILLIAM HORN, JER. HORN, W. T. HORN.

Page 137. LODRICK MOORE. Will dated 3 June 1839--probated 22 November 1841.

Wife RACHAL; granddaughters MALINDY wife of JEFFERSON LEATHERMAN

312954

9 MAY

# Footnotes

- <sup>1</sup>Settlement of the Estate of William Yarborough, Sumter Co., Alabama Orphans' Minute Books (several vols. and pp.).
- <sup>2</sup>1850 Choctaw Co., Alabama Federal Census, family #411 and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #229.
- <sup>3</sup>Record from William Brazile Yarborough family Bible.
- <sup>4</sup>Greene Co., Alabama Marriage Book A, p.15.
- <sup>5</sup>Family Bible, *supra*.
- <sup>6</sup>Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.95.
- <sup>7</sup>Choctaw Co. and Smith Co. Census, *supra*, and Smith Co., Texas Deed Book H, p.60.
- <sup>8</sup>Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*, and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #185.
- <sup>9</sup>1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #185. Last name uncertain, but was Elsher by family tradition says Mrs. W.P. Svec of Houston, Texas, great granddaughter of Richard Yarborough.
- <sup>10</sup>Letter from Mrs. Charles K. Hutchins of Pecos, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 4 April 1955, giving information related by her father and mother, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Ross Yarborough of Ysleta, Texas, and letter from Mrs. Charles K. Hutchins of Pecos, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 17 June 1958 giving personal information.
- <sup>11</sup>Tarrant Co., Texas Marriage Book I, p.359. This reference is from the Marriage Book Index, as the Marriage Book itself is lost; thus, the exact date is not known.
- <sup>12</sup>Hutchins letter of 17 June 1958, *supra*.
- <sup>13</sup>Records of Mansfield, Texas Masonic Lodge.
- <sup>14</sup>Hutchins letter of 4 April 1955, *supra*.
- <sup>15</sup>*Ibid*.
- <sup>16</sup>Grave marker at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- <sup>17</sup>Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*.
- <sup>18</sup>*A Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas* (Chicago, Lewis Publishing Co., 1893), p.906.
- <sup>19</sup>*Ibid*.
- <sup>20</sup>Grave markers at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- <sup>21</sup>Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*.
- <sup>22</sup>1860 Smith Co. Census, family #229, *supra*, and Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book A-1, p.239.
- <sup>23</sup>Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*.
- <sup>24</sup>Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.8.
- <sup>25</sup>Grave marker at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- <sup>26</sup>Date on a picture of William Brazile Yarborough owned by his granddaughter, Mrs. W.P. Svec.

# THE RICHARD YARBOROUGH LINE

Richard Yarbrough, the son of William Yarbrough of Sumter Co., Alabama,<sup>7</sup> was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina, and died 5 June 1868,<sup>3</sup> probably in Texas. He was married to Leannah Brazile on 6 March 1824 at Greene Co., Alabama.<sup>1</sup> She died 10 March 1858,<sup>5</sup> and he remarried Mrs. Frances E. Darsey at Smith Co., Texas on 26 August 1859.<sup>6</sup>

Richard Yarbrough's children by his wife Leannah were as follows:<sup>7</sup>

- Columbus Perry Yarbrough
- Martha Ann Yarbrough
- Margaret C. Yarbrough
- Pauline H. Yarbrough
- William Brazile Yarbrough
- Stephen M. Yarbrough
- Richard W. Yarbrough

Columbus Perry Yarbrough was born ca. 1826 in Alabama.<sup>8</sup> He was first married to Lizzie Ann Fisher.<sup>9</sup> To this first marriage were born:<sup>10</sup>

- Willis Lang Yarbrough
- Steve Yarbrough
- Willie Yarbrough
- John Dick Yarbrough
- Fisher Yarbrough
- Lizzie Yarbrough

His second marriage was to Mrs. Emily Hill in 1879 at Tarrant Co., Texas.<sup>11</sup> Mrs. Hill had two sons by her previous marriage, Ed and Will.<sup>12</sup> C.P., as he was sometimes called, died 21 April 1879 at Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Texas,<sup>13</sup> several months before the birth of his son Jim Ross Yarbrough,<sup>14</sup> who was born on 21 November 1879 at Mansfield.<sup>15</sup>

Martha Ann Yarbrough was born 12 March 1827<sup>16</sup> in Alabama.<sup>17</sup> She married J.H. Anders,<sup>18</sup> who had been first married to her younger sister, Pauline. J.H. Anders, born 28 April 1833, was the son of Stephen R. Anders of Monroe Co., Alabama, and his wife, Sarah (Hammett) Anders,<sup>19</sup>

10

natives of Georgia.<sup>19</sup> He died 2 February 1897, and Martha Ann died 7 November 1915.<sup>20</sup>

Margaret C. Yarbrough was born ca. 1832 in Alabama. She married D.A. Wilson at Smith Co., Texas in 1857.<sup>21</sup>

Pauline H. Yarbrough was born ca. 1834 in Alabama. She married J.H. Anders 29 October 1857.<sup>22</sup> She died 10 May 1864.<sup>25</sup>

William Brazile Yarbrough was born 22 April 1836<sup>27</sup> in Alabama.<sup>27</sup> He married Mary Jane Darsey on 7 November 1865 at Smith Co., Texas.<sup>28</sup> Their children were as follows:<sup>29</sup>

- Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough) Fulton Andrews
- Richard Young Yarbrough
- William Ambrose Yarbrough
- Eudora Temperance "Daisey" (Yarbrough) Hubbard
- Mary Pauline Yarbrough

William Brazile Yarbrough died 24 November 1878,<sup>30</sup> and his wife died 24 September 1887.<sup>31</sup>

Stephen M. Yarbrough was born in Alabama<sup>32</sup> on 23 May 1837.<sup>33</sup> He married Lucinda A. Hitt in 1866,<sup>34</sup> and Nancy Jane Arthur in 1874,<sup>35</sup> who was born 11 November 1846.<sup>36</sup>

By his second wife, Nancy Jane, Stephen had the following children:<sup>37</sup>

- Thomas Yarbrough
- Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough) Martin
- Ruby (Yarbrough) Minchieur Geddis Johnson
- Lang Yarbrough

Stephen died 7 April 1902 at Swan, Smith Co., Texas.<sup>38</sup> His wife Nancy died there 13 December 1911.<sup>39</sup>

Richard W. Yarbrough was born ca. 1838 in Alabama. He married Mrs. Martha A. Rasberry, former wife of John Rasberry,<sup>41</sup> in 1863 in Smith Co., Texas.<sup>42</sup> In 1868 the were living in Fannin Co., Texas.<sup>43</sup>

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Rea Donohue  
1206A W. 4th  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

# QUERIES

1. Who were the parents of ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH who married Moses Bridges in Lincoln Co., N.C. in 1826? Mrs. Mary Margaret Ward, 615 Green St., N.W., Gainesville, Ga. 30501.
2. Who were the parents of JOHN YARBER [possibly YARBROUGH] who married Nellie Helms; lived in Union Co., N.C. 1839; children Thomas, Melisi, Susa Nellie, William Dawson? Mrs. Lillian Head, 2615 Albee St., Eureka, Calif. 95501.
3. Who were the parents of NATHAN A. YARBOROUGH, b.1816, d.188; in Blount Co., Ala.; wife Betsy? Norman Yarbrough, #6 h. Way Apartments, Harlan, Kentucky.
4. Who were the parents of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, b.1761-70 in N.C.; lived in Stewart Co., Tenn. 1813-24; subsequently lived in Greene and Sumter Cos., Ala.; d.1840 in Sumter Co., Ala.; sons George, William, Richard, and Harvey; daughters Mary (Y.) May, Susan (Y.) May, Temperance (Y.) Watkins, and Margaret (Y.) Jackson [see 1 YFM 10 & 11]? Mrs. Dorothy Svec, 7355 Sims Drive, Houston, Tex. 77017 and Mrs. Florence A. Deaton, P.O. Box 684, Kermit, Tex. 79745.

## QUERIES by the EDITORS

1. We want minutes of Yarbrough family reunions. Will publish reports of 1966 reunions.
2. Who were the descendants of RICHARD W. YARBOROUGH, b. ca. 1838 in Ala., who married Mrs. Martha Rasberry in Smith Co., Tex. in 1863 [see 1 YFM 11]? YARBOROUGH who fought in the Texas Battle of San Jacinto in 1836?
4. Who were the parents of ALFRED YARBOROUGH, b.1792 in N.C., d.1857 in Sumter Co., Ala.; wife Mary; sons James Quincy and Neil Smith; daughter Samantha A. (Y.) Wrenn [see 1 YFM 17]?

40

OPHELIA KESSLER  
BOX 261  
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

# Yarbrough Family Magazine

edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarbrough

December 1966

No. 3.

## -- CONTENTS --

|                                                  |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|----|
| Letter from the Editors                          | 43 |
| Notes from EARLY GEORGIA                         | 44 |
| Notes of AMBROSE YARBROUGH                       | 49 |
| Notes of CHARLES YARBROUGH                       | 53 |
| Notes on THE JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH LINE      | 54 |
| Miscellaneous Notes on JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH | 57 |
| Biographical Sketch of GEORGE YARBROUGH          | 58 |
| Biographical Sketch of TEXAS HISTORICAL MARKER   | 59 |
| Illustrations                                    |    |
| Rev. Ambrose Yarbrough                           | 50 |
| Grave Marker at Liberty Church                   | 52 |
| Texas Public Debt Paper                          | 55 |
| Yarbrough Home                                   | 62 |
| Yarbrough Brothers Inspect Marker                | 64 |

"You are doing a great job..."--William B. Yarborough, Jr., of Madison, New Jersey.  
 "I enjoyed the book very much..."--Aurelia Ward Yarborough Link, Carbonate, Motel, Lexington, North Carolina.  
 "You did a marvellous job with the publication..."--Eugene A. Deaton of Permit, Texas.  
 "Enjoying the mag..."--Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Deaton of San Antonio, Texas.  
 "Congratulations on your initiative. I thought the Richard Yarborough genealogy very fine..."--Ralph W. Yarborough, U.S. Senator from Texas.

The Yarborough Family Magazine has also received mention in various news media. Examples follow:

## NEWSLETTER

OF THE SMITH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY/TYLER, TEXAS/SEPTEMBER 1966

The first issue of the new "YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE" contains an article on one of Smith County's early settlers, Richard Yarborough. Richard had two sons who served in the Douglas Battery and the picture of one of them [W.B.] appears in the magazine. It's the same picture made in 1861 that we used in our book on the Battery and was loaned by Mrs. W.P. Svec, our member in Houston.

The six-times-a-year magazine is edited by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough and subscriptions are \$4.50 per year [P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin 78711]. Vol. 1, No. 1, published in August 1966, contains 16 pages plus 4 illustrations.

El Dorado (Ark.) Daily News--Sunday, Aug. 28, 1966--13

## Yarborough News Bulletin Is Published

Making its appearance in El Dorado is Vol. 1, No. 1 of a publication called "Yarborough Family Magazine" edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough in Austin, Tex.  
 It was made available locally by Mrs. Robert Yarborough, 1227 W. Holly, whose husband is a son of the late Charles D. Yarborough, one of the founders of the El Dorado branch of the family. It will be noted that the name as found here is spelled differently from that used by the authors of the magazine, but a notation says genealogical records indicate that all are branches of the same family.  
 This first issue states that the magazine will be published bi-monthly and will feature various branches of the family in the United States along with photographs and notes on their common ancestry. This particular one discusses at length the Richard Yarborough line from Sumter County, Ala.  
 The El Dorado branch will be listed in an early issue, and individuals interested in joining the magazine or in having their names placed on the subscription rolls should contact Mrs. Yarborough or other members of the family.

In the coming volume we plan to continue the same policy, procedure, and format. We had hoped to be able to reduce the subscription rate after a year of operation, but unfortunately this cannot be accomplished if we are to carry on as we have been.

With this issue a number of subscriptions expire, as will many others with the next. When yours expires you will receive notice. We hope to have you with us for another six issues.

Several of our friends and subscribers are going to donate bound copies of Volume No. 1 to their local libraries so that this material will be preserved for future generations. If you are interested, please contact us.

An agreement is currently being worked out with a bindery for special prices on binding volumes of the YFM. Details will be given in a future issue.

Yours very truly,

*Charles and Jean Yarborough*

10201 Hart Dr.

Dallas, 28 Tex.

4-24-54

Mrs. W. P. Snee.

Dear Mrs. Snee:

My cousin Swanson Yarbrough passed your letter on to his sister and she passed it on to me. They were unable to answer your questions. I will try to give you all I know about your grandfather Joseph Randolph Yarbrough and his brother Swanson who came to Texas from Tennessee in 1832. He joined Captain Arnold - Haydens company, under General Sam Houston, in the war for Texas independence. He was in the battle of San Jacinto in which his brother Swanson lost his life. He married <sup>Swanson's daughter</sup> Elmentine Crawford and they were the parents of eleven children, one of whom was Scott Yarbrough who will be 98 next month and the last survivor of

both of  
sons  
Scott

(two)

the eleven children of the family, all of them lived to a ripe old age except two. I think grand father had some relatives, in north Texas, but I do not know their names.

I am a daughter of Fucinda Harbrough, a sister of the father of Swanson of Tyler. I should like to know if this letter is of any help to you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. J. E. Hart

Ophelia  
omitted  
in my  
quote  
to you  
(d.s.)

P.S.

My grand parents spent their married life in Anderson and Houston Counties.

AFTER FIVE DAYS RETURN TO

Mrs. J. E. Hart  
10201 Hart Dr.  
Dallas, 29 Texas



Mrs. Wm. P. Svec  
165 Sims Drive  
Houston, 17, Texas



1986

(Henderson County - Col. Alexander Terrell's Texas Cavalry -- continued)

|                        |          |             |
|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Pvt. William A. OLIVER | Enlisted | 23 Mar 1863 |
| Pvt. Silas M. OWEN     | "        | 23 Mar 1863 |
| Pvt. Richard P. PATE   | "        | 23 Mar 1863 |
| Pvt. James PEARCE      | "        | 21 Dec 1863 |
| Pvt. Elijah POWELL     | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |
| Pvt. John REYNOLDS     | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |
| Pvt. John W. SLAUGHTER | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |
| Pvt. Joseph D. WALLING | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |
| Pvt. James W. WATSON   | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |
| Pvt. William R. WOOD   | "        | 31 Jan 1863 |

\*\*\*\*\*

#### PETITION TO THE HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS COMMISSIONER'S COURT

We the undersigned citersons and road hand living on the Lone Oak School House road which intersek from Lone Oak School House to C. A. ATWOOD's and known as road precienct No. 112 by that you grant a change in said road as follows:  
Begin at Center View School House following settlement road through the lane between Dan DONEL and Chalie REGISTERS to the S. W. corner of the I. L. HENRY survey thence through to the N. B. Line of the James MILLER survey intersecting the New York and Palestine road on said line.

Signed by: J. L. WARREN, Frank MOSS, C. A. ATWOOD, Dan DONNEL, C. F. REGISTER, L. N. WOOD, G. W. WARREN, Lewis BALDWIN, W. R. ATWOOD, W. F. ATWOOD, W. J. CORDER, C. R. BROOM and D. E. YARBROUGH >

(Centerview School house was south of LaRue. There are family members of nearly every named listed still living in Henderson County)

\*\*\*\*\*

#### MATERIAL NEEDED !

The ETGS needs Texas-related material for publication in the "East Texas Family Records". Records that can be used include: (1) Abstracts, or summaries, of early deeds, wills, probate, death records; (2) cemetery records; (3) marriage records; (4) Bible records; and (5) miscellaneous records of a genealogical nature. Please contact: Martha Ann Glover, Editor, ETFR.

## (ANDERSON COUNTY - 1880 Census, Surname Index --- continued)

|            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| WOMACK     | 29,68                          |
| WOMDON     | 27                             |
| WOOD       | 16,139,147,183,187,211         |
| WOODARD    | 33,64,80,92,105,106,113,       |
|            | 114,131,190,203                |
| WOODHOUSE  | 88,90                          |
| WOODS      | 86,90,97,123,203,208           |
| WOODWARD   | 100,104,113,114,127            |
| WOOHAM     | 46                             |
| WOOLVERTON | 173,174,176,177                |
| WOOSLEY    | 188,189                        |
| WORD       | 31,33,39,45,49,172             |
| WORDIE     | 27                             |
| WORHAM     | 71                             |
| WORLEY     | 107,137,194                    |
| WORTHAM    | 60,105,114                     |
| WREN       | 7,8,24,32,37,51,60,113,170,207 |
| WRIGHT     | 1,18,19,25,34,79,81,82,90,91,  |
|            | 100,123,127,129,164,200,201    |
| WROTEN     | 172                            |
| WYLEY      | 155,158,202                    |
| WYNN       | 165,171,172                    |
| WYSE       | 53                             |
| YALDING    | 149                            |
| YARBROUGH  | 89,179                         |
| YATERN     | 171                            |
| YATES      | 12                             |
| YELVERTON  | 202                            |
| YOAKAM     | 19                             |
| YOUNG      | 39,53,74,91,100,131,158,199    |

The following names were virtually undecipherable. They were copied as best they could be read: (There are no particular order as probably many of the first initials are wrong) --

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| HEALME/NEALME   | 145 |
| STAUSBERRY      | 358 |
| TROWELL/DROWELL | 370 |
| SCHOPRT         | 372 |
| STOCLEY         | 426 |
| FRNST           | 528 |
| RODRIR          | 52  |
| AODRIC          | 4   |
| VSE             | 142 |
| CORPENTER       | 27  |
| HYERN           | 113 |
| SRBSCAUET       | 113 |
| LUILY           | 120 |
| LIVELY          | 120 |
| EHAMER/EHFIMER  | 33  |
| HANDY/HARDY     | 128 |
| GENBU/GENTRY    | 38  |
| CAIRNOR         | 135 |
| WORSHAM         | 139 |
| BOOCK           | 142 |
| EKEAHERY        | 170 |
| TOAL            | 170 |
| NFODYKE         | 183 |
| ROUND/POUND     | 197 |
| MAFS/MOP/MOSS   | 202 |
| BATTS/RATTS     | 211 |
| BALS/BAP/BASS   | 212 |

Last part of page 113 illegible  
(Page numbers above that are higher than 212 are household numbers)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

## RESEARCH TIPS !

The Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 7th Ave., Nashville, TN 37219 will make free searches of microfilmed county records but you must send for the form.

\*\*\*\*\*

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

|            |          |                |     |     |       |            |                      |                          |                |                 |                 |                 |                           |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                    |                    |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |       |     |     |                            |                |            |               |                            |                 |                 |                               |                          |                          |

980 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |                            |       |     |                |               |     |                |                |                  |              |                               |                          |                          |                 |                 |                |            |

900 - County: Henderson Co.,

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 7

|  |  |                 |      |  |   |   |  |    |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------|------|--|---|---|--|----|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Edwin Yarbrough |      |  | w | m |  | 38 |  |  |  |  | N.C. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Georgia         | wife |  | w | f |  | 33 |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Albert          | son  |  | w | m |  | 13 |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Sam             | son  |  | w | m |  | 11 |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Charley         | son  |  | w | m |  | 7  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Bertie          | dau. |  | w | f |  | 5  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Mirtie          | dau. |  | w | f |  | 3  |  |  |  |  | Tex. |  |  |  |  |  |  |



CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth:

1863

Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                          | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                    |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:-----<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Females |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                                   | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5     | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                             |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co. St.<br>Name:                                                             |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |         |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

Date of birth: Erie Yarbrough 1862 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: State: Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]





## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

### C

Chandler, TX - History & People, 27  
Clark, John L., 27

### D

Darsey, Benjamin, 201  
Darsey, Mary Jane, 152, 201  
Davis, Augustus, 171  
Davis, Hannah, 171

### G

Gandrud, Pauline Jones, 131, 173, 175, 190,  
204, 205

### H

Hatfield, Martha, 84

### J

Johnson, Charles, 20  
Johnson, George M., 37

### L

Lee, Mary, 213

### M

Marriage Records Of Greene County, 189-90  
McPeters, Johnathan, 88, 90  
Moore, Mary Yarbrough, 36  
Morris, William, 53

### N

Nancy Jane Arthur, 180

### O

Obituaries Tyler Texas Newspapers, 35, 36, 37,  
38  
Oliver, Mary John, 27

### P

Prince, Eleanor, 171  
Prince, Thomas, 171

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

## R

Rasberry, John, 201  
Rasberry, Martha A., 200  
Ray, Joseph, 15  
Roberts, 35  
Roberts, John C., 60

## S

Shelby, Rachel, 171  
Some SC Cemeteries, 134  
Stokes, John, 176  
Sumter Co., AL, Poll List - 1841, 60  
Sumter Co., AL Records 12/1844 - 12/1847, 121

## T

Texas Rangers 1847 - 1900, 127

## W

Watson, Elizabeth, 4  
Wilson, John, 18, 97  
Wyatt, George, 62, 64, 69

## Y

Yaorbrough, James H, 79  
Yarber, Thomas J., 162  
Yarberry, 13, 14, 171  
Yarbery, J. C., 33  
Yarborough, 56, 58, 63, 90, 128, 132, 216, 217  
Yarborough,, John F., 117  
Yarborough, Alfred - Will, 56  
Yarborough, Betsy, 5  
Yarborough, George, 41, 49, 69, 132, 213  
Yarborough, Harvey, 58  
Yarborough, James, 15  
Yarborough, John, 58  
Yarborough, John Dick, 216  
Yarborough, Mary Pauline, 216  
Yarborough, Ralph Webster, 29  
Yarborough, Richard, 55, 58, 179, 214, 216  
Yarborough, Richard W., 216  
Yarborough, Wiley, 4  
Yarborough, William, 43, 45, 50, 52, 55, 217  
Yarborough, William Brazile, 216  
Yarborough, William C., 45  
Yarborough, William - Family, 45  
Yarborough, William, 216  
Yarborough,, W. C., 102

Yarbrough, 13, 14, 31  
Yarbrough & Ferguson, 24  
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 3, 217  
Yarbrough, B. F. (Benjamin Franklin ?), 111  
Yarbrough, Burk, 9, 14  
Yarbrough, Charles R., 35, 37  
Yarbrough, Columbus Perry, 145  
Yarbrough, David E., 226  
Yarbrough, Edwin, 223  
Yarbrough, Ella, 9  
Yarbrough, Erie (Eric ?), 227  
Yarbrough, Frances E., 192  
Yarbrough, George, 46, 49, 62, 64, 112  
Yarbrough, Harvey, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31  
Yarbrough, Hiram, 134  
Yarbrough, James H, 79  
Yarbrough, James J., 46  
Yarbrough, Jewel, 37  
Yarbrough, Joe, 13  
Yarbrough, Joseph, 10  
Yarbrough, Joseph M., 158  
Yarbrough, Joseph Randolph, 217  
Yarbrough, Lon, 14  
Yarbrough, Margaret A., 31  
Yarbrough, Margaret E., 19  
Yarbrough, Mary, 18, 126  
Yarbrough, Mary E., 32  
Yarbrough, Penelope, 81  
Yarbrough, Richard, 152, 153, 180, 200  
Yarbrough, Richard W., 164  
Yarbrough, Stephen, 7, 78  
Yarbrough, Stephen M., 161  
Yarbrough, Stephen Marion, 180  
Yarbrough, Steven, 73  
Yarbrough, Temperance, 44, 210  
Yarbrough, Thomas A., 104  
Yarbrough, Wiley, 8  
Yarbrough, William, 19, 41, 109, 171  
Yarbrough, William Ambrose, 216  
Yarbrough, William Brazi1, 156  
Yarbrough, William C., 49, 84  
Yarbrough, William C. - Will, 99  
Yarbrough, William Jefferson, 46  
Yarbrough, William r, 62  
Yarbrough, Wm., 18  
Yarbrough, Z. W., 67  
Yerby, John, 83  
Young, 58, 191

[Created with TExtract /[www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]